

MON NOV 8 **LIVE**
7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET

WHITLEY STRIEBER
"The Observers"

F2B
with Jimmy Church



1
00:00:14,639 --> 00:00:19,830
oh

2
00:00:19,840 --> 00:00:31,429
yes

3
00:00:31,439 --> 00:03:48,030
happy

4
00:04:02,149 --> 00:03:59,110
[Music]

5
00:04:05,030 --> 00:04:02,159
the smoke radio for the masses headline

6
00:04:06,949 --> 00:04:05,040
edition july 8th 1947.

7
00:04:09,270 --> 00:04:06,959
the army air forces has announced that a

8
00:04:11,110 --> 00:04:09,280
flying beast has been found and is now

9
00:04:15,750 --> 00:04:11,120
in the possession of the army

10
00:04:20,949 --> 00:04:18,629
i occasionally think how quickly

11
00:04:22,310 --> 00:04:20,959
our differences worldwide

12
00:04:25,030 --> 00:04:22,320
would vanish

13
00:04:28,380 --> 00:04:25,040

if we were facing an alien threat from

14

00:04:31,189 --> 00:04:28,390

outside this world

15

00:04:33,990 --> 00:04:31,199

[Applause]

16

00:04:36,629 --> 00:04:34,000

this is fade to black with your host

17

00:04:39,830 --> 00:04:36,639

jimmy church on the game changer radio

18

00:04:43,510 --> 00:04:39,840

network and kgra the global radio

19

00:04:48,770 --> 00:04:45,670

i need your help to get to the year

20

00:04:54,550 --> 00:04:52,550

[Music]

21

00:04:57,590 --> 00:04:54,560

you are listening to fate to black with

22

00:05:11,110 --> 00:04:57,600

jimmy church on the game changer network

23

00:05:13,670 --> 00:05:11,120

[Music]

24

00:05:15,990 --> 00:05:13,680

good evening

25

00:05:18,469 --> 00:05:16,000

fade black

26

00:05:19,990 --> 00:05:18,479

bespoke radio

27

00:05:21,610 --> 00:05:20,000

for

28

00:05:22,830 --> 00:05:21,620

the

29

00:05:25,510 --> 00:05:22,840

[Music]

30

00:05:28,150 --> 00:05:25,520

masses yeah

31

00:05:29,860 --> 00:05:28,160

today's monday november 8th

32

00:05:36,590 --> 00:05:29,870

2021

33

00:05:40,629 --> 00:05:36,600

[Music]

34

00:05:41,510 --> 00:05:40,639

311 days into the new year only 54 days

35

00:05:43,110 --> 00:05:41,520

left

36

00:05:44,790 --> 00:05:43,120

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

37

00:05:48,230 --> 00:05:44,800

the middle of nowhere

38

00:05:50,710 --> 00:05:48,240

a total undisclosed location

39

00:05:54,710 --> 00:05:50,720

but it is beautiful

40

00:05:56,230 --> 00:05:54,720

it is i would like to welcome everybody

41

00:05:58,629 --> 00:05:56,240

listening all around the world all

42

00:06:00,469 --> 00:05:58,639

across the united states

43

00:06:02,150 --> 00:06:00,479

hither and tether to and fro back and

44

00:06:05,270 --> 00:06:02,160

forth up and down east and west north

45

00:06:07,909 --> 00:06:05,280

and south far and near

46

00:06:11,270 --> 00:06:07,919

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

47

00:06:13,590 --> 00:06:11,280

changer network and the an x network

48

00:06:15,430 --> 00:06:13,600

i'm just jimmy church what is cracking

49

00:06:16,270 --> 00:06:15,440

everybody how you doing

50

00:06:18,870 --> 00:06:16,280

all right

51
00:06:21,270 --> 00:06:18,880
[Music]

52
00:06:23,350 --> 00:06:21,280
ah yes

53
00:06:25,189 --> 00:06:23,360
tonight we have very special guest

54
00:06:27,189 --> 00:06:25,199
whitley strieber

55
00:06:30,230 --> 00:06:27,199
whitley streamers joining us to discuss

56
00:06:32,309 --> 00:06:30,240
the new film the observers

57
00:06:35,110 --> 00:06:32,319
the world premiere is next week next

58
00:06:36,469 --> 00:06:35,120
thursday on november 18th

59
00:06:38,950 --> 00:06:36,479
it's going to be a great conversation

60
00:06:41,909 --> 00:06:38,960
tonight with whitley tomorrow night mike

61
00:06:44,150 --> 00:06:41,919
rexecker is back with us

62
00:06:46,390 --> 00:06:44,160
we're going to be talking about

63
00:06:48,070 --> 00:06:46,400

the alaska triangle

64

00:06:49,909 --> 00:06:48,080

and maybe some other stuff too as well

65

00:06:51,830 --> 00:06:49,919

wednesday night is another fader night

66

00:06:55,670 --> 00:06:51,840

with open lines all night long

67

00:06:58,070 --> 00:06:55,680

there is no show this thursday

68

00:06:59,990 --> 00:06:58,080

because i'm on the road to the star

69

00:07:03,189 --> 00:07:00,000

works usa conference

70

00:07:04,790 --> 00:07:03,199

in laughlin nevada the all the above and

71

00:07:07,189 --> 00:07:04,800

beyond conference

72

00:07:09,510 --> 00:07:07,199

which is this november 12th through the

73

00:07:13,189 --> 00:07:09,520

14th i will be leaving

74

00:07:15,749 --> 00:07:13,199

uh on thursday uh the 11th i'll arrive

75

00:07:17,830 --> 00:07:15,759

there thursday the 11th the conference

76

00:07:20,230 --> 00:07:17,840

itself is the 12th through the 14th in

77

00:07:21,670 --> 00:07:20,240

lafin nevada at the aquarius hotel and

78

00:07:24,550 --> 00:07:21,680

casino

79

00:07:25,909 --> 00:07:24,560

and i can't wait to just hang out with

80

00:07:29,110 --> 00:07:25,919

all of you

81

00:07:31,110 --> 00:07:29,120

and uh i'm pretty much ready

82

00:07:34,550 --> 00:07:31,120

i'm pretty much ready

83

00:07:37,189 --> 00:07:34,560

uh in fact i well uh i still have to

84

00:07:39,430 --> 00:07:37,199

pick up some dry cleaning

85

00:07:41,670 --> 00:07:39,440

and uh it was so funny so the dry

86

00:07:43,749 --> 00:07:41,680

cleaners this stuff has got to be done

87

00:07:46,869 --> 00:07:43,759

on wednesday man it can't be thursday no

88

00:07:49,510 --> 00:07:46,879

no problem mr church okay all right well

89

00:07:53,110 --> 00:07:49,520

now we shall see

90

00:07:58,390 --> 00:07:56,230

is where you can go for tickets in info

91

00:08:02,230 --> 00:07:58,400

and i will see everybody there it's

92

00:08:04,390 --> 00:08:02,240

going to be great i just cannot wait

93

00:08:06,550 --> 00:08:04,400

cannot wait there's nothing like a good

94

00:08:08,869 --> 00:08:06,560

conference hanging out

95

00:08:11,589 --> 00:08:08,879

talking telling stories

96

00:08:18,150 --> 00:08:15,990

as you can maybe tell um i'm nursing

97

00:08:20,950 --> 00:08:18,160

i'm nursing my voice

98

00:08:21,749 --> 00:08:20,960

and and i gotta tell you uh

99

00:08:24,790 --> 00:08:21,759

the

100

00:08:27,029 --> 00:08:24,800

past couple of weeks

101
00:08:29,189 --> 00:08:27,039
um it's like this

102
00:08:31,029 --> 00:08:29,199
i'm on the phone

103
00:08:33,670 --> 00:08:31,039
from the crack of dawn

104
00:08:35,990 --> 00:08:33,680
until the show starts

105
00:08:38,230 --> 00:08:36,000
i'm on the phone all day long and i just

106
00:08:39,509 --> 00:08:38,240
wear my pipes out i just wear them out

107
00:08:43,350 --> 00:08:39,519
and

108
00:08:50,389 --> 00:08:46,550
i've got to get back in the practice of

109
00:08:55,590 --> 00:08:52,630
if i don't talk loud if i just do this

110
00:08:57,910 --> 00:08:55,600
if i if i do what i'm doing right now

111
00:09:00,949 --> 00:08:57,920
i'm fine i'm totally fine

112
00:09:02,310 --> 00:09:00,959
and and i started this earlier today

113
00:09:05,269 --> 00:09:02,320

and uh

114

00:09:06,870 --> 00:09:05,279

uh with uh with a couple of friends on

115

00:09:10,470 --> 00:09:06,880

the phone and they were like

116

00:09:12,310 --> 00:09:10,480

dude why are you whispering and i'm not

117

00:09:14,389 --> 00:09:12,320

i'm not

118

00:09:16,949 --> 00:09:14,399

i'm just not yelling

119

00:09:20,070 --> 00:09:16,959

like i normally talk my normal my normal

120

00:09:22,790 --> 00:09:20,080

voice is just loud it's really loud and

121

00:09:24,630 --> 00:09:22,800

i just need to i need to i need to bring

122

00:09:26,630 --> 00:09:24,640

it down a notch i need to bring it down

123

00:09:28,230 --> 00:09:26,640

a notch because i got to last through

124

00:09:30,710 --> 00:09:28,240

the weekend and when i get to a

125

00:09:32,870 --> 00:09:30,720

conference i'm just all excited and

126

00:09:37,269 --> 00:09:32,880

and i'll blow my pipes out

127

00:09:41,910 --> 00:09:38,550

you can talk to my friends that are

128

00:09:43,750 --> 00:09:41,920

around me in the morning

129

00:09:45,110 --> 00:09:43,760

for breakfast

130

00:09:47,030 --> 00:09:45,120

somebody will go hey jimmy what's going

131

00:09:48,710 --> 00:09:47,040

on yeah what's up

132

00:09:52,470 --> 00:09:48,720

because i can't talk i can't talk for

133

00:09:55,190 --> 00:09:52,480

about an hour so i've got my

134

00:09:59,350 --> 00:09:55,200

right here in the studio

135

00:10:01,190 --> 00:09:59,360

i got my jolly rancher lollipops

136

00:10:03,590 --> 00:10:01,200

and i've been doing these all day by the

137

00:10:06,310 --> 00:10:03,600

way uh i've gone through four

138

00:10:09,670 --> 00:10:06,320

so i've got my jolly ranchers i've got a

139

00:10:11,990 --> 00:10:09,680

uh watermelon and pink lemonade

140

00:10:12,870 --> 00:10:12,000

at the ready

141

00:10:14,630 --> 00:10:12,880

yeah

142

00:10:15,670 --> 00:10:14,640

leftover from the halloween candy can

143

00:10:19,030 --> 00:10:15,680

you tell

144

00:10:20,150 --> 00:10:19,040

okay so uh that's what's going on

145

00:10:21,190 --> 00:10:20,160

and

146

00:10:44,389 --> 00:10:21,200

i

147

00:10:47,190 --> 00:10:44,399

um

148

00:10:48,630 --> 00:10:47,200

uh the unnext network will be running a

149

00:10:52,069 --> 00:10:48,640

replay

150

00:10:54,470 --> 00:10:52,079

and then this network itself there will

151

00:10:57,350 --> 00:10:54,480

be nothing live on youtube

152

00:10:59,590 --> 00:10:57,360

and everything else uh it'll just be

153

00:11:01,110 --> 00:10:59,600

replays uh from the night before it'll

154

00:11:02,470 --> 00:11:01,120

be fader night

155

00:11:04,389 --> 00:11:02,480

replaying

156

00:11:06,310 --> 00:11:04,399

uh on a loop

157

00:11:08,310 --> 00:11:06,320

so that's what's going on there okay all

158

00:11:10,389 --> 00:11:08,320

right follow me on twitter at j church

159

00:11:12,630 --> 00:11:10,399

radio i just posted

160

00:11:15,829 --> 00:11:12,640

um up over in twitter i'm going to talk

161

00:11:17,670 --> 00:11:15,839

about this a little bit more but i just

162

00:11:19,509 --> 00:11:17,680

posted a picture

163

00:11:21,829 --> 00:11:19,519

of a building

164

00:11:23,750 --> 00:11:21,839

with a skunk on it

165

00:11:25,910 --> 00:11:23,760

i want you to go check it out at j

166

00:11:28,069 --> 00:11:25,920

church radio follow me right there

167

00:11:29,509 --> 00:11:28,079

and you can see this picture in my

168

00:11:33,110 --> 00:11:29,519

twitter feed

169

00:11:35,509 --> 00:11:33,120

and this picture is is about as cool

170

00:11:37,269 --> 00:11:35,519

as it gets

171

00:11:38,870 --> 00:11:37,279

and i want you to go find the skunk

172

00:11:40,150 --> 00:11:38,880

that's all you got to do go find the

173

00:11:42,710 --> 00:11:40,160

skunk

174

00:11:44,790 --> 00:11:42,720

and i'll talk about um all of this more

175

00:11:46,630 --> 00:11:44,800

in just a minute

176
00:11:49,829 --> 00:11:46,640
and uh follow me on twitter at j church

177
00:11:52,389 --> 00:11:49,839
radio hashtag f2b is the sandbox

178
00:11:54,389 --> 00:11:52,399
hashtag f2bq is fade to black questions

179
00:11:57,430 --> 00:11:54,399
hello to everybody wherever you're

180
00:11:59,430 --> 00:11:57,440
listening or watching annex network

181
00:12:02,069 --> 00:11:59,440
right wherever you guys are hanging out

182
00:12:03,269 --> 00:12:02,079
right now how you doing

183
00:12:05,030 --> 00:12:03,279
all right

184
00:12:07,910 --> 00:12:05,040
now

185
00:12:09,990 --> 00:12:07,920
uh sometime during the show

186
00:12:11,910 --> 00:12:10,000
and it should be in the next 20 minutes

187
00:12:13,670 --> 00:12:11,920
i've got it up here

188
00:12:15,030 --> 00:12:13,680

let's see let me check the let me check

189

00:12:17,990 --> 00:12:15,040

the feed

190

00:12:21,750 --> 00:12:18,000

let's see what's going on

191

00:12:24,230 --> 00:12:21,760

spacex's crew 2 mission will return four

192

00:12:26,790 --> 00:12:24,240

astronauts to earth

193

00:12:32,069 --> 00:12:26,800

in the next 20 minutes

194

00:12:35,509 --> 00:12:32,079

that's right sometime uh around 7 33 p.m

195

00:12:39,990 --> 00:12:35,519

pacific time it is now 7 10.

196

00:12:42,150 --> 00:12:40,000

uh so sometime in the next 23 minutes

197

00:12:44,389 --> 00:12:42,160

uh the dragon is performing right now a

198

00:12:46,389 --> 00:12:44,399

series of thruster burns for a

199

00:12:48,870 --> 00:12:46,399

splashdown in the gulf of mexico off the

200

00:12:53,670 --> 00:12:48,880

coast of pensacola florida

201
00:12:54,870 --> 00:12:53,680
spacex's next crude launch for nasa

202
00:12:57,910 --> 00:12:54,880
nasa

203
00:13:00,150 --> 00:12:57,920
will launch the four crew 3 astronauts

204
00:13:02,790 --> 00:13:00,160
to the station on november 10th

205
00:13:07,269 --> 00:13:02,800
this wednesday liftoff is set no earlier

206
00:13:09,590 --> 00:13:07,279
than 303 pm pacific time known as crew 3

207
00:13:11,509 --> 00:13:09,600
the mission will mark spacex's fourth

208
00:13:13,829 --> 00:13:11,519
crude space flight

209
00:13:17,110 --> 00:13:13,839
and will ferry nasa astronauts raja

210
00:13:19,350 --> 00:13:17,120
ashari tom marshburn and caleb barron

211
00:13:20,389 --> 00:13:19,360
and european space agency matthias

212
00:13:23,990 --> 00:13:20,399
marrer

213
00:13:25,190 --> 00:13:24,000

on a six-month mission to the space

214

00:13:26,949 --> 00:13:25,200

station

215

00:13:29,829 --> 00:13:26,959

all right let's get to show cracking

216

00:13:32,870 --> 00:13:29,839

happy birthday to today

217

00:13:34,550 --> 00:13:32,880

one of the funniest one of the best

218

00:13:39,990 --> 00:13:34,560

parker posey

219

00:13:41,670 --> 00:13:40,000

hands down

220

00:13:42,710 --> 00:13:41,680

best in show

221

00:13:45,189 --> 00:13:42,720

and

222

00:13:46,069 --> 00:13:45,199

uh but a mighty wind

223

00:13:48,629 --> 00:13:46,079

and

224

00:13:50,710 --> 00:13:48,639

we can't forget you know those are two

225

00:13:53,189 --> 00:13:50,720

christopher guest films and

226

00:13:56,150 --> 00:13:53,199

and she was amazing in those but

227

00:13:58,310 --> 00:13:56,160

dazed and confused i think that was her

228

00:13:59,350 --> 00:13:58,320

first move that was everybody's first

229

00:14:03,269 --> 00:13:59,360

movie

230

00:14:04,870 --> 00:14:03,279

minnie riperton today is 74. most of you

231

00:14:07,189 --> 00:14:04,880

don't remember minnie

232

00:14:09,990 --> 00:14:07,199

but uh

233

00:14:13,910 --> 00:14:10,000

just an amazing voice and uh big voice

234

00:14:16,710 --> 00:14:13,920

of the 70s ricky lee jones today is 67.

235

00:14:19,509 --> 00:14:16,720

chuck e's in love

236

00:14:20,949 --> 00:14:19,519

and bonnie rate today

237

00:14:22,949 --> 00:14:20,959

is 72.

238

00:14:26,550 --> 00:14:22,959

our dead guy's birthday today is ricky

239

00:14:28,230 --> 00:14:26,560

lawson 1954 to 2013 tied at the age of

240

00:14:31,509 --> 00:14:28,240

59

241

00:14:34,949 --> 00:14:31,519

there is no question that ricky was one

242

00:14:37,910 --> 00:14:34,959

of the greatest drummers in history

243

00:14:40,629 --> 00:14:37,920

he worked with the best

244

00:14:43,030 --> 00:14:40,639

stevie wonder michael jackson eric

245

00:14:44,550 --> 00:14:43,040

clapton phil collins whitney houston

246

00:14:46,150 --> 00:14:44,560

steely dan

247

00:14:48,870 --> 00:14:46,160

earl klug

248

00:14:52,230 --> 00:14:48,880

kenneth baby face edmonds quincy jones

249

00:14:55,670 --> 00:14:52,240

bette midler toto algero george benson

250

00:14:58,710 --> 00:14:55,680

lionel richie and george duke

251
00:15:01,829 --> 00:14:58,720
he co-founded the yellow jackets and won

252
00:15:03,670 --> 00:15:01,839
the 1987 grammy award for the best r b

253
00:15:07,189 --> 00:15:03,680
instrumental performance

254
00:15:08,870 --> 00:15:07,199
for and you know that from their album

255
00:15:11,189 --> 00:15:08,880
shades

256
00:15:13,670 --> 00:15:11,199
ricky became disoriented

257
00:15:16,470 --> 00:15:13,680
while performing at a jazz club

258
00:15:19,670 --> 00:15:16,480
on december 13 2013 in seal beach

259
00:15:21,750 --> 00:15:19,680
california he was diagnosed with a brain

260
00:15:23,750 --> 00:15:21,760
aneurysm and treated at long beach

261
00:15:27,590 --> 00:15:23,760
memorial medical center

262
00:15:31,350 --> 00:15:27,600
he died 10 days later on december 23rd

263
00:15:34,310 --> 00:15:31,360

he was just 59 years old incredible one

264

00:15:39,990 --> 00:15:36,310

maybe the best

265

00:15:42,389 --> 00:15:40,000

on this day in history 1887

266

00:15:43,910 --> 00:15:42,399

doc holliday

267

00:15:45,189 --> 00:15:43,920

gunslinger

268

00:15:49,350 --> 00:15:45,199

gambler

269

00:15:55,350 --> 00:15:52,629

dies from tuberculosis that's right on

270

00:16:00,389 --> 00:15:55,360

this day in 1887. fader fact

271

00:16:05,910 --> 00:16:02,949

someone born

272

00:16:08,470 --> 00:16:05,920

in 55 bc

273

00:16:11,590 --> 00:16:08,480

who died in 35

274

00:16:14,230 --> 00:16:11,600

a.d at the age of 90

275

00:16:16,069 --> 00:16:14,240

would have witnessed the rise and fall

276

00:16:18,150 --> 00:16:16,079

of julius caesar

277

00:16:20,829 --> 00:16:18,160

the reign of augustus

278

00:16:24,870 --> 00:16:20,839

the founding of the roman empire

279

00:16:27,350 --> 00:16:24,880

cleopatra's entire reign of egypt and

280

00:16:30,790 --> 00:16:27,360

the fall of egypt to rome

281

00:16:33,030 --> 00:16:30,800

and the birth life and crucifixion of

282

00:16:34,829 --> 00:16:33,040

jesus

283

00:16:37,670 --> 00:16:34,839

think about

284

00:16:40,710 --> 00:16:37,680

that that is crazy

285

00:16:44,550 --> 00:16:40,720

we could do the same thing if you went

286

00:16:46,150 --> 00:16:44,560

1900 to 1990 the same 90 years

287

00:16:48,389 --> 00:16:46,160

holy crap

288

00:16:50,550 --> 00:16:48,399

all right well tonight on this show

289

00:16:53,030 --> 00:16:50,560

whitley strieber joins us

290

00:16:55,269 --> 00:16:53,040

and uh to discuss the new film the

291

00:16:56,470 --> 00:16:55,279

observers now the world premiere for the

292

00:17:00,470 --> 00:16:56,480

observers

293

00:17:02,150 --> 00:17:00,480

is next thursday november 18th

294

00:17:04,789 --> 00:17:02,160

and it can't get here fast enough i

295

00:17:07,270 --> 00:17:04,799

cannot wait for thursday to get here

296

00:17:09,029 --> 00:17:07,280

and uh whitley's in the film with us

297

00:17:11,510 --> 00:17:09,039

we're going to be talking about all of

298

00:17:12,789 --> 00:17:11,520

that there are links in the description

299

00:17:14,870 --> 00:17:12,799

box below

300

00:17:17,270 --> 00:17:14,880

where you can go and not only see the

301

00:17:20,390 --> 00:17:17,280

trailer for the observers but there is a

302

00:17:22,390 --> 00:17:20,400

link there to purchase the film for next

303

00:17:24,069 --> 00:17:22,400

thursday okay so all of the links for

304

00:17:25,429 --> 00:17:24,079

that are down below

305

00:17:27,829 --> 00:17:25,439

tomorrow night

306

00:17:30,150 --> 00:17:27,839

mike ricksecker is with us we're going

307

00:17:31,590 --> 00:17:30,160

to be talking about the alaska triangle

308

00:17:34,230 --> 00:17:31,600

wednesday night

309

00:17:35,750 --> 00:17:34,240

is fader night not thursday wednesday is

310

00:17:38,150 --> 00:17:35,760

another fader night with open lines all

311

00:17:42,630 --> 00:17:38,160

night long because there is no show on

312

00:17:44,870 --> 00:17:42,640

thursday i am on the road

313

00:17:46,549 --> 00:17:44,880

in my jeep

314

00:17:48,470 --> 00:17:46,559

that's right

315

00:17:51,190 --> 00:17:48,480

i'm heading out to the star works usa

316

00:17:53,669 --> 00:17:51,200

conference in laughlin nevada the

317

00:17:54,549 --> 00:17:53,679

official stream

318

00:17:59,110 --> 00:17:54,559

uh

319

00:18:05,990 --> 00:18:01,830

really starting to bother me

320

00:18:09,669 --> 00:18:06,000

the stream keeps stopping i am going to

321

00:18:13,270 --> 00:18:09,679

try this i'm going to go straight

322

00:18:16,860 --> 00:18:13,280

okay now this feed isn't stopping okay

323

00:18:18,470 --> 00:18:16,870

all right let me mute this

324

00:18:19,909 --> 00:18:18,480

[Music]

325

00:18:24,390 --> 00:18:19,919

i just want to see the splashdown

326

00:18:26,630 --> 00:18:24,400

splashdown is now 18 minutes away

327

00:18:29,270 --> 00:18:26,640

and uh i'm watching it live right here

328

00:18:33,390 --> 00:18:29,280

along with the rest of you okay

329

00:18:36,870 --> 00:18:35,110

rivermoonwellness.com all the links are

330

00:18:42,150 --> 00:18:36,880

over at jimmychurchradio.com

331

00:18:48,150 --> 00:18:44,310

best coffee in the world

332

00:18:50,150 --> 00:18:48,160

no question about it uh this weekend uh

333

00:18:51,909 --> 00:18:50,160

a couple of things happened so i i

334

00:18:53,990 --> 00:18:51,919

posted some

335

00:18:56,950 --> 00:18:54,000

some pics

336

00:18:58,230 --> 00:18:56,960

and one of them was of the four aces

337

00:19:01,430 --> 00:18:58,240

motel

338

00:19:04,710 --> 00:19:01,440

and i'll get to that in just a second um

339

00:19:05,430 --> 00:19:04,720

but this also involves river moon coffee

340

00:19:07,990 --> 00:19:05,440

so

341

00:19:11,750 --> 00:19:08,000

uh i have a

342

00:19:14,710 --> 00:19:11,760

i have a burr grinder

343

00:19:17,110 --> 00:19:14,720

and if you're a coffee person

344

00:19:20,070 --> 00:19:17,120

you should know what a burr grinder is

345

00:19:21,750 --> 00:19:20,080

um a coffee grinder uh

346

00:19:24,070 --> 00:19:21,760

most of you are familiar with the coffee

347

00:19:26,070 --> 00:19:24,080

grinders that you know just you know

348

00:19:27,029 --> 00:19:26,080

shaped like a can they got a thing on

349

00:19:29,430 --> 00:19:27,039

the top

350

00:19:30,310 --> 00:19:29,440

that's a blade grinder it's got a blade

351
00:19:32,470 --> 00:19:30,320
in there

352
00:19:34,630 --> 00:19:32,480
right cut your finger off

353
00:19:36,549 --> 00:19:34,640
and that's fine

354
00:19:38,470 --> 00:19:36,559
okay i get that

355
00:19:41,110 --> 00:19:38,480
a burr grinder

356
00:19:43,510 --> 00:19:41,120
is a different type of grinder

357
00:19:45,590 --> 00:19:43,520
and it's got a big basket and you fill

358
00:19:46,950 --> 00:19:45,600
it up full of beans you see them at

359
00:19:48,870 --> 00:19:46,960
restaurants

360
00:19:50,710 --> 00:19:48,880
and so you get this thing and it's full

361
00:19:52,549 --> 00:19:50,720
of beans and then so you're not doing it

362
00:19:54,230 --> 00:19:52,559
one at a time it's always full of beans

363
00:19:56,950 --> 00:19:54,240

and then just press the button

364

00:20:02,230 --> 00:19:56,960

and it'll grind for you okay

365

00:20:05,750 --> 00:20:03,430

you

366

00:20:06,789 --> 00:20:05,760

there are different grinds do different

367

00:20:08,870 --> 00:20:06,799

things

368

00:20:10,230 --> 00:20:08,880

i like my stuff

369

00:20:12,789 --> 00:20:10,240

strong

370

00:20:14,549 --> 00:20:12,799

i want the finest grind i want the grind

371

00:20:16,710 --> 00:20:14,559

to be powder

372

00:20:18,230 --> 00:20:16,720

okay i don't want that

373

00:20:21,909 --> 00:20:18,240

you know when you're a kid you open up

374

00:20:24,789 --> 00:20:21,919

the the folgers can that your mom had

375

00:20:26,390 --> 00:20:24,799

and you know it's chunky no no you don't

376

00:20:28,630 --> 00:20:26,400

want that kind of grind

377

00:20:30,310 --> 00:20:28,640

and i was messing with the burr grinder

378

00:20:32,710 --> 00:20:30,320

and i kind of screwed things up and i

379

00:20:35,350 --> 00:20:32,720

had to get the grind back

380

00:20:37,909 --> 00:20:35,360

and and i did

381

00:20:38,950 --> 00:20:37,919

and i just made the most amazing pot of

382

00:20:41,909 --> 00:20:38,960

coffee

383

00:20:45,029 --> 00:20:41,919

it was amazing and i was oh river moon i

384

00:20:48,470 --> 00:20:45,039

love river moon so anyway i'm i pound

385

00:20:51,270 --> 00:20:48,480

through this cup of coffee

386

00:20:57,350 --> 00:20:51,280

and suddenly

387

00:20:57,360 --> 00:21:02,789

let's go drive in the desert

388

00:21:07,590 --> 00:21:05,830

and and i'm standing there

389

00:21:09,590 --> 00:21:07,600

and it happened just like this i just i

390

00:21:12,470 --> 00:21:09,600

was talking to a friend of mine you guys

391

00:21:13,510 --> 00:21:12,480

know him kurt james uh the guitar player

392

00:21:21,830 --> 00:21:13,520

and

393

00:21:23,110 --> 00:21:21,840

the the four aces motel man

394

00:21:25,830 --> 00:21:23,120

and i was like

395

00:21:26,950 --> 00:21:25,840

what and so he so i look it up and sure

396

00:21:29,750 --> 00:21:26,960

enough

397

00:21:31,110 --> 00:21:29,760

the four aces motel house of a thousand

398

00:21:33,029 --> 00:21:31,120

corpses

399

00:21:36,149 --> 00:21:33,039

right rob zombie

400

00:21:38,230 --> 00:21:36,159

and and other movies right and the diner

401
00:21:41,190 --> 00:21:38,240
and the gas station and

402
00:21:44,549 --> 00:21:41,200
and i was like holy crap

403
00:21:46,870 --> 00:21:44,559
it's not close by it's

404
00:21:49,750 --> 00:21:46,880
30 miles out into the middle of the

405
00:21:52,789 --> 00:21:49,760
desert it's a 30 mile drive

406
00:21:54,950 --> 00:21:52,799
into the middle of the desert

407
00:21:58,149 --> 00:21:54,960
and and i'm standing there and i'm you

408
00:22:00,710 --> 00:21:58,159
know drinking the coffee

409
00:22:01,990 --> 00:22:00,720
suddenly had this new found energy and

410
00:22:05,350 --> 00:22:02,000
i'm thinking

411
00:22:07,270 --> 00:22:05,360
i got a full tank of gas

412
00:22:10,149 --> 00:22:07,280
i'm fully clothed

413
00:22:13,190 --> 00:22:10,159

i've got shoes on

414

00:22:16,470 --> 00:22:13,200

grab your sunglasses

415

00:22:18,310 --> 00:22:16,480

and go to the four aces motel

416

00:22:20,710 --> 00:22:18,320

all right

417

00:22:23,909 --> 00:22:20,720

let's go so i do

418

00:22:25,590 --> 00:22:23,919

i put the lid on the cup got my travel

419

00:22:27,190 --> 00:22:25,600

thing going on

420

00:22:29,190 --> 00:22:27,200

full cup of coffee

421

00:22:33,430 --> 00:22:29,200

i jump in the jeep

422

00:22:36,230 --> 00:22:33,440

and and i take off now you can go and uh

423

00:22:39,590 --> 00:22:36,240

look up if you want you can look up the

424

00:22:42,390 --> 00:22:39,600

four aces motel and you can

425

00:22:44,070 --> 00:22:42,400

find it and you can uh check it out it's

426
00:22:45,830 --> 00:22:44,080
a real place

427
00:22:49,350 --> 00:22:45,840
and uh

428
00:22:51,350 --> 00:22:49,360
and you can see that it is truly

429
00:22:55,110 --> 00:22:51,360
in the middle of the desert

430
00:22:57,350 --> 00:22:55,120
and uh so i take off now as i'm driving

431
00:22:58,710 --> 00:22:57,360
out there

432
00:23:05,750 --> 00:22:58,720
uh

433
00:23:08,630 --> 00:23:05,760
i'm driving by

434
00:23:12,630 --> 00:23:08,640
some pretty crazy places

435
00:23:14,630 --> 00:23:12,640
and this is this is what happened now

436
00:23:17,270 --> 00:23:14,640
uh i didn't post any of these pictures

437
00:23:20,870 --> 00:23:17,280
yet and i'm a little reticent i posted

438
00:23:24,630 --> 00:23:20,880

one of skunk works the skunk building

439

00:23:28,470 --> 00:23:25,750

to

440

00:23:29,750 --> 00:23:28,480

post these pictures a couple of weird

441

00:23:33,110 --> 00:23:29,760

things happen

442

00:23:38,390 --> 00:23:34,950

i drive past

443

00:23:42,870 --> 00:23:39,750

okay

444

00:23:44,230 --> 00:23:42,880

and and i and and i'm i'm in the middle

445

00:23:46,950 --> 00:23:44,240

of the desert and

446

00:23:49,190 --> 00:23:46,960

and i see this big brown building coming

447

00:23:50,760 --> 00:23:49,200

up it's it's off in the distance but

448

00:23:51,990 --> 00:23:50,770

but it's big

449

00:23:55,990 --> 00:23:52,000

[Music]

450

00:23:58,950 --> 00:23:56,000

it's like general motors big

451

00:24:00,390 --> 00:23:58,960

and and i'm behind somebody

452

00:24:01,750 --> 00:24:00,400

this person is slowing down and they

453

00:24:03,269 --> 00:24:01,760

pull and they turn to the right and

454

00:24:07,110 --> 00:24:03,279

they're going up this road and i look

455

00:24:09,669 --> 00:24:07,120

and it's a security gate like a real

456

00:24:12,549 --> 00:24:09,679

security gate

457

00:24:15,430 --> 00:24:12,559

and uh and and i pick up my phone and i

458

00:24:16,830 --> 00:24:15,440

go snap snap snap i slow down

459

00:24:19,669 --> 00:24:16,840

and i took some

460

00:24:21,110 --> 00:24:19,679

pictures and then as we

461

00:24:22,710 --> 00:24:21,120

went past

462

00:24:25,830 --> 00:24:22,720

man i swear this stuff is going to get

463

00:24:27,269 --> 00:24:25,840

me in trouble just talking about it

464

00:24:31,269 --> 00:24:27,279

as i'm driving

465

00:24:31,279 --> 00:24:33,909

is full

466

00:24:39,190 --> 00:24:37,029

i'm talking about thousands of cars on a

467

00:24:41,190 --> 00:24:39,200

sunday afternoon

468

00:24:44,070 --> 00:24:41,200

in the middle of the desert all right

469

00:24:45,750 --> 00:24:44,080

and i'm looking i'm like what's going on

470

00:24:50,390 --> 00:24:45,760

here

471

00:24:54,230 --> 00:24:50,400

that's that's that's a full shift right

472

00:24:55,830 --> 00:24:54,240

and uh and i snap a couple more pictures

473

00:24:59,269 --> 00:24:55,840

and something just said to me you know

474

00:25:00,870 --> 00:24:59,279

what don't talk about this stuff

475

00:25:01,830 --> 00:25:00,880

you know and it was just really strange

476
00:25:05,269 --> 00:25:01,840
to me

477
00:25:06,950 --> 00:25:05,279
so uh i continue on and i drive out

478
00:25:08,390 --> 00:25:06,960
another 10 miles

479
00:25:10,310 --> 00:25:08,400
make a right-hand turn make a left-hand

480
00:25:12,470 --> 00:25:10,320
turn make a right-hand turn i'm way out

481
00:25:15,590 --> 00:25:12,480
in the desert and i pull up to the four

482
00:25:16,789 --> 00:25:15,600
aces motel and

483
00:25:21,029 --> 00:25:16,799
and

484
00:25:24,789 --> 00:25:21,039
much to my disappointment as i pulled up

485
00:25:26,549 --> 00:25:24,799
they're friggin filming a movie there

486
00:25:29,510 --> 00:25:26,559
and

487
00:25:31,269 --> 00:25:29,520
it's production trucks it's it's it's uh

488
00:25:35,750 --> 00:25:31,279

dressing rooms

489

00:25:37,750 --> 00:25:35,760

lights cameras sound people cars packed

490

00:25:40,789 --> 00:25:37,760

and i pull up in the fade to black jeep

491

00:25:41,909 --> 00:25:40,799

man and i pull up and i stop on the side

492

00:25:43,110 --> 00:25:41,919

of the road and everybody's looking at

493

00:25:45,990 --> 00:25:43,120

me and i think that they probably

494

00:25:47,110 --> 00:25:46,000

thought i was there for the production

495

00:25:49,269 --> 00:25:47,120

um

496

00:25:51,510 --> 00:25:49,279

uh it's in the middle of the desert

497

00:25:53,750 --> 00:25:51,520

right if you're pulling up to this spot

498

00:25:55,990 --> 00:25:53,760

you got to be there for a reason right

499

00:25:59,510 --> 00:25:56,000

and and i see everything going on and i

500

00:26:01,990 --> 00:25:59,520

was so bummed out because i wanted to go

501
00:26:05,269 --> 00:26:02,000
uh you know hang out and and do a live

502
00:26:08,149 --> 00:26:05,279
stream from the four aces motel and the

503
00:26:10,789 --> 00:26:08,159
diner and the gas taste it's all creepy

504
00:26:12,950 --> 00:26:10,799
and and i couldn't do it

505
00:26:14,390 --> 00:26:12,960
i couldn't do it and uh

506
00:26:15,909 --> 00:26:14,400
i don't want to say anything more than

507
00:26:17,350 --> 00:26:15,919
that because this is a production of

508
00:26:18,950 --> 00:26:17,360
what they were doing there that's their

509
00:26:21,110 --> 00:26:18,960
thing i'm not going to talk anymore

510
00:26:23,669 --> 00:26:21,120
about it but uh so i take a couple of

511
00:26:26,549 --> 00:26:23,679
shots of the four aces sign

512
00:26:28,710 --> 00:26:26,559
and i posted that and i saw everybody's

513
00:26:30,630 --> 00:26:28,720

reaction everybody thought that my jeep

514

00:26:33,350 --> 00:26:30,640

broke down it didn't

515

00:26:35,430 --> 00:26:33,360

uh i just was merely cracking a joke if

516

00:26:37,190 --> 00:26:35,440

you're ever out in the desert alone and

517

00:26:38,789 --> 00:26:37,200

your car breaks down this is the place

518

00:26:40,630 --> 00:26:38,799

to stay

519

00:26:42,870 --> 00:26:40,640

i didn't realize that everybody thought

520

00:26:45,110 --> 00:26:42,880

when i said you know rob zombie and i'm

521

00:26:46,470 --> 00:26:45,120

about to check in hahaha

522

00:26:48,230 --> 00:26:46,480

i didn't realize everybody thought that

523

00:26:49,750 --> 00:26:48,240

my jeep broke down but my jeep didn't

524

00:26:52,230 --> 00:26:49,760

break down anyway so i turned around the

525

00:26:53,750 --> 00:26:52,240

corner there's the diner i jump out and

526

00:26:55,510 --> 00:26:53,760

i take some pictures of that and i get

527

00:26:57,590 --> 00:26:55,520

in the jeep and i split

528

00:27:00,070 --> 00:26:57,600

and um

529

00:27:01,590 --> 00:27:00,080

and as i'm driving back

530

00:27:02,950 --> 00:27:01,600

uh

531

00:27:03,909 --> 00:27:02,960

i'm

532

00:27:16,789 --> 00:27:03,919

i

533

00:27:18,710 --> 00:27:16,799

don't know how many

534

00:27:20,310 --> 00:27:18,720

square miles but everything is barbed

535

00:27:22,070 --> 00:27:20,320

wire everything is warning no

536

00:27:25,029 --> 00:27:22,080

trespassing everything

537

00:27:30,870 --> 00:27:25,039

yeah all that stuff and it's everywhere

538

00:27:33,510 --> 00:27:30,880

and uh and i drive by probably

539

00:27:35,750 --> 00:27:33,520

four or five

540

00:27:37,510 --> 00:27:35,760

heavy-duty security gates

541

00:27:39,510 --> 00:27:37,520

manned like

542

00:27:42,630 --> 00:27:39,520

the real deal stuff and i'm taking

543

00:27:47,510 --> 00:27:44,950

and uh at each one

544

00:27:48,950 --> 00:27:47,520

and i pull up to this next one and this

545

00:27:50,389 --> 00:27:48,960

silver

546

00:27:54,789 --> 00:27:50,399

i don't want to give away too much

547

00:27:58,630 --> 00:27:54,799

silver dodge hemi cuda nice

548

00:28:00,470 --> 00:27:58,640

and he he's coming out of the gate

549

00:28:03,269 --> 00:28:00,480

and he stops and i'm at where it's and

550

00:28:05,190 --> 00:28:03,279

and i continue and he pulls along aside

551
00:28:06,630 --> 00:28:05,200
me and i look and i could see he had

552
00:28:08,710 --> 00:28:06,640
like a

553
00:28:10,230 --> 00:28:08,720
i don't want to say too much but he had

554
00:28:11,990 --> 00:28:10,240
a uniform on

555
00:28:14,470 --> 00:28:12,000
and uh and he's next to me then i pull

556
00:28:15,750 --> 00:28:14,480
up behind him and i make another right

557
00:28:16,470 --> 00:28:15,760
hand turn

558
00:28:22,070 --> 00:28:16,480
and

559
00:28:24,149 --> 00:28:22,080
so he leaves one security gate drives a

560
00:28:26,549 --> 00:28:24,159
couple of miles drives around this is

561
00:28:29,029 --> 00:28:26,559
all barbed wire fences and stuff and he

562
00:28:32,789 --> 00:28:29,039
pulls into another gate and that's when

563
00:28:33,830 --> 00:28:32,799

i looked up and saw the skunk works

564

00:28:36,149 --> 00:28:33,840

building

565

00:28:38,230 --> 00:28:36,159

i'm looking right at it

566

00:28:41,110 --> 00:28:38,240

and i just took my camera

567

00:28:42,710 --> 00:28:41,120

snap snap snap snap snap

568

00:28:44,710 --> 00:28:42,720

and i kept driving

569

00:28:47,430 --> 00:28:44,720

the next stop

570

00:28:48,870 --> 00:28:47,440

this is this was my sunday

571

00:28:51,269 --> 00:28:48,880

and this is where it got a little bit

572

00:28:54,310 --> 00:28:51,279

weird so i'm driving along this fence

573

00:28:56,070 --> 00:28:54,320

and i see two sr-71s

574

00:28:56,830 --> 00:28:56,080

and uh

575

00:28:58,389 --> 00:28:56,840

two

576

00:29:01,909 --> 00:28:58,399

sr-71s

577

00:29:04,070 --> 00:29:01,919

and i i pull over and i decide that i am

578

00:29:08,710 --> 00:29:04,080

going to take a picture

579

00:29:11,510 --> 00:29:08,720

of these sr-71s which are right here

580

00:29:13,909 --> 00:29:11,520

okay right there sr-70 ones two of them

581

00:29:16,070 --> 00:29:13,919

and so i'm i'm i'm at the fence right

582

00:29:18,630 --> 00:29:16,080

and i'm taking pictures and

583

00:29:20,310 --> 00:29:18,640

and stuff and and i'm in the dirt along

584

00:29:23,029 --> 00:29:20,320

the side of the road and i turn and i

585

00:29:24,549 --> 00:29:23,039

look and i see this car not a not an suv

586

00:29:26,470 --> 00:29:24,559

car pull out

587

00:29:29,430 --> 00:29:26,480

and park behind me

588

00:29:31,110 --> 00:29:29,440

in the dirt about 50 yards back

589

00:29:32,549 --> 00:29:31,120

just sitting there

590

00:29:36,710 --> 00:29:32,559

and i'm

591

00:29:41,029 --> 00:29:39,669

and uh i was like okay there's nobody

592

00:29:43,669 --> 00:29:41,039

out there

593

00:29:46,710 --> 00:29:43,679

it's the desert there's nobody there

594

00:29:48,630 --> 00:29:46,720

just my jeep and this car

595

00:29:51,350 --> 00:29:48,640

that pulls out of the security gate and

596

00:29:53,430 --> 00:29:51,360

you just sit in there

597

00:29:54,470 --> 00:29:53,440

i was like all right i jumped in the

598

00:29:56,149 --> 00:29:54,480

jeep

599

00:29:57,510 --> 00:29:56,159

and i split

600

00:29:58,470 --> 00:29:57,520

he didn't follow me he stayed right

601
00:30:00,230 --> 00:29:58,480
there

602
00:30:03,110 --> 00:30:00,240
but uh

603
00:30:06,389 --> 00:30:03,120
and i i swear and so me talking about

604
00:30:09,750 --> 00:30:06,399
this right now i just if what this is

605
00:30:11,669 --> 00:30:09,760
this is how i see all of this unraveling

606
00:30:14,070 --> 00:30:11,679
is that i know that they got my license

607
00:30:15,510 --> 00:30:14,080
plate i know that they've run and i know

608
00:30:17,909 --> 00:30:15,520
that they've probably jumped on the

609
00:30:21,029 --> 00:30:17,919
internet i know that they they know now

610
00:30:24,389 --> 00:30:21,039
are they listening right now

611
00:30:27,190 --> 00:30:24,399
right i kind of let

612
00:30:29,029 --> 00:30:27,200
i let my hand show i let my four aces

613
00:30:31,830 --> 00:30:29,039

show

614

00:30:34,870 --> 00:30:31,840

and so that's why

615

00:30:37,990 --> 00:30:34,880

i didn't post any of these pictures

616

00:30:39,990 --> 00:30:38,000

and i just felt like

617

00:30:40,789 --> 00:30:40,000

right now it's not the right thing to do

618

00:30:42,470 --> 00:30:40,799

so

619

00:30:44,630 --> 00:30:42,480

uh uh

620

00:30:46,789 --> 00:30:44,640

uh over the weekend it was this morning

621

00:30:48,149 --> 00:30:46,799

this all happened yesterday

622

00:30:50,149 --> 00:30:48,159

um i'm out in front of my house and i

623

00:30:52,630 --> 00:30:50,159

had to do the trash cans and i was doing

624

00:30:54,149 --> 00:30:52,640

that and for some reason

625

00:30:56,149 --> 00:30:54,159

i had this

626

00:30:58,470 --> 00:30:56,159

thought pop into my head

627

00:31:00,149 --> 00:30:58,480

somebody's gonna pull up and have a chat

628

00:31:01,909 --> 00:31:00,159

with me

629

00:31:03,590 --> 00:31:01,919

yeah

630

00:31:07,350 --> 00:31:03,600

it's gonna happen

631

00:31:08,789 --> 00:31:07,360

am i just making myself a little bit too

632

00:31:11,110 --> 00:31:08,799

visible

633

00:31:12,470 --> 00:31:11,120

i'm just saying but i got i got some

634

00:31:14,549 --> 00:31:12,480

amazing pics

635

00:31:17,590 --> 00:31:14,559

all right i'm gonna take a break because

636

00:31:19,990 --> 00:31:17,600

tonight whitley strieber is here we are

637

00:31:22,470 --> 00:31:20,000

going to be talking about tonight

638

00:31:25,110 --> 00:31:22,480

the new film the observers it is

639

00:31:27,830 --> 00:31:25,120

worldwide release coming up

640

00:31:29,669 --> 00:31:27,840

thursday november 18th the links for the

641

00:31:31,509 --> 00:31:29,679

trailer for the observers is in the

642

00:31:33,509 --> 00:31:31,519

video description box below of course

643

00:31:36,549 --> 00:31:33,519

it's throughout social media

644

00:31:38,230 --> 00:31:36,559

and also in the trailer link

645

00:31:41,029 --> 00:31:38,240

is another link to go and purchase

646

00:31:42,789 --> 00:31:41,039

tickets all right or purchase the film

647

00:31:43,990 --> 00:31:42,799

pre-order

648

00:31:45,190 --> 00:31:44,000

the film

649

00:31:47,509 --> 00:31:45,200

i'm your host jimmy church tomorrow

650

00:31:48,230 --> 00:31:47,519

night rick uh mike rick sucker is with

651
00:31:49,830 --> 00:31:48,240
us

652
00:31:51,669 --> 00:31:49,840
we're gonna be talking about the alaska

653
00:31:53,110 --> 00:31:51,679
triangle wednesday night is another

654
00:31:54,070 --> 00:31:53,120
fader night with open lines all night

655
00:31:55,750 --> 00:31:54,080
long

656
00:31:57,269 --> 00:31:55,760
thursday no show

657
00:32:02,030 --> 00:31:57,279
i'll be right back with our guest

658
00:32:13,669 --> 00:32:11,590
[Music]

659
00:32:15,909 --> 00:32:13,679
this is nicole church daughter of you

660
00:32:16,909 --> 00:32:15,919
know who and you're listening to fade to

661
00:32:18,549 --> 00:32:16,919
black on

662
00:32:21,430 --> 00:32:18,559
jimmychurchradio.com and the game

663
00:32:25,110 --> 00:32:23,590

you're listening to jimmy church and

664

00:32:34,630 --> 00:32:25,120

fade to black

665

00:32:41,110 --> 00:32:36,950

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

666

00:32:48,630 --> 00:32:43,269

fade to black will now pause for alien

667

00:32:52,789 --> 00:32:50,870

introducing the game changer blend from

668

00:32:55,269 --> 00:32:52,799

river moon coffee that delivers a

669

00:32:58,310 --> 00:32:55,279

customized blend made specifically for

670

00:33:01,350 --> 00:32:58,320

the fader knots if the game is rigged

671

00:33:04,149 --> 00:33:01,360

change the game it's a boulder cup with

672

00:33:06,389 --> 00:33:04,159

some bite game changer is the coffee of

673

00:33:08,710 --> 00:33:06,399

choice for those that prefer an organic

674

00:33:12,310 --> 00:33:08,720

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

675

00:33:14,549 --> 00:33:12,320

milder but it's still dark with wild

676
00:33:17,190 --> 00:33:14,559
notes of pecans and chocolate with a

677
00:33:19,590 --> 00:33:17,200
rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

678
00:33:22,230 --> 00:33:19,600
roasted to perfection for a great coffee

679
00:33:25,509 --> 00:33:22,240
to start your day as an after dinner

680
00:33:28,310 --> 00:33:25,519
coffee or anywhere in between artisan

681
00:33:30,870 --> 00:33:28,320
small batch roasted to perfection usda

682
00:33:33,269 --> 00:33:30,880
certified organic all river moon coffee

683
00:33:36,149 --> 00:33:33,279
is freshly roasted and packaged in the

684
00:33:38,230 --> 00:33:36,159
usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

685
00:33:42,149 --> 00:33:38,240
click on the banners over on our site

686
00:33:47,160 --> 00:33:42,159
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

687
00:33:47,170 --> 00:33:51,190
[Music]

688
00:33:51,200 --> 00:33:52,870

aid to rivermooncoffee.com

689

00:33:56,950 --> 00:33:55,269

make contact

690

00:33:59,830 --> 00:33:56,960

this is jimmy church of fade to black

691

00:34:02,149 --> 00:33:59,840

and you can get our podcast for just two

692

00:34:04,470 --> 00:34:02,159

dollars per month all you have to do is

693

00:34:07,269 --> 00:34:04,480

click on the podcast banner over at

694

00:34:09,909 --> 00:34:07,279

jimmychurchradio

695

00:34:12,629 --> 00:34:09,919

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

696

00:34:14,389 --> 00:34:12,639

is pushing emotions which in turn pushes

697

00:34:16,470 --> 00:34:14,399

health the wrong direction do you ever

698

00:34:18,869 --> 00:34:16,480

get an ache because life is uneasy try

699

00:34:20,790 --> 00:34:18,879

life change tea at get the tea.com life

700

00:34:22,869 --> 00:34:20,800

change tea works on your digestive tract

701
00:34:25,430 --> 00:34:22,879
helping to move food through quicker and

702
00:34:27,270 --> 00:34:25,440
comfortably so your health is spot on

703
00:34:29,270 --> 00:34:27,280
life change tea may not help with world

704
00:34:31,829 --> 00:34:29,280
issues but it will help with your

705
00:34:34,389 --> 00:34:31,839
digestive issues a glass a day helps

706
00:34:36,669 --> 00:34:34,399
keep the intruders away so

707
00:34:40,149 --> 00:34:36,679
change your life today log on to

708
00:34:42,389 --> 00:34:40,159
getthet.com that's get the tea.com if

709
00:34:45,430 --> 00:34:42,399
your health game is off get on by

710
00:34:47,270 --> 00:34:45,440
ordering life change tea get the tea.com

711
00:34:49,829 --> 00:34:47,280
and while you're on our site look around

712
00:34:51,750 --> 00:34:49,839
at the great non-gmo organic supplements

713
00:34:54,470 --> 00:34:51,760

and if you're a sales shopper go to our

714

00:34:56,230 --> 00:34:54,480

specials page and see what's for you

715

00:34:57,750 --> 00:34:56,240

i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

716

00:35:00,950 --> 00:34:57,760

and i'm sure glad for its health

717

00:35:03,589 --> 00:35:00,960

benefits again that's get the tea.com

718

00:35:06,790 --> 00:35:03,599

get the tea dot com

719

00:35:10,550 --> 00:35:06,800

the tea that makes you go

720

00:35:12,790 --> 00:35:10,560

the new k-u-n-x db the next network

721

00:35:15,430 --> 00:35:12,800

bringing you the best in paranormal

722

00:35:18,310 --> 00:35:15,440

programming in premium high-definition

723

00:35:19,790 --> 00:35:18,320

streaming audio and video log on to the

724

00:35:22,310 --> 00:35:19,800

network at

725

00:35:24,790 --> 00:35:22,320

nxnetwork.com and check out the growing

726

00:35:27,270 --> 00:35:24,800

lineup of programs including jimmy

727

00:35:29,829 --> 00:35:27,280

church whitley strieber micah hanks and

728

00:35:33,109 --> 00:35:29,839

many more sign up for the free onex

729

00:35:35,109 --> 00:35:33,119

newsletter follow the unex blog or pick

730

00:35:36,470 --> 00:35:35,119

up the latest edition of the onyx

731

00:35:38,310 --> 00:35:36,480

magazine

732

00:35:40,150 --> 00:35:38,320

be sure to follow us on facebook and

733

00:35:41,910 --> 00:35:40,160

twitter so check us out at

734

00:35:44,310 --> 00:35:41,920

unexnetwork.com

735

00:35:46,630 --> 00:35:44,320

tap the show page and the calendar so

736

00:35:49,910 --> 00:35:46,640

you never miss your favorite live shows

737

00:35:53,349 --> 00:35:49,920

and podcasts we are your portal for all

738

00:35:56,390 --> 00:35:53,359

things paranormal the x explaining the

739

00:35:56,400 --> 00:36:01,510

nine out of ten geneticists agree

740

00:36:05,270 --> 00:36:03,910

fade to black

741

00:36:07,910 --> 00:36:05,280

is not

742

00:36:12,069 --> 00:36:07,920

your father's radio show

743

00:36:14,069 --> 00:36:12,079

on the game changer radio network

744

00:36:18,630 --> 00:36:14,079

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

745

00:36:38,470 --> 00:36:21,230

what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

746

00:36:42,630 --> 00:36:41,030

all right welcome back

747

00:36:44,790 --> 00:36:42,640

fade to black i am your host jimmy

748

00:36:46,310 --> 00:36:44,800

church tonight whitley strieber is

749

00:36:49,030 --> 00:36:46,320

joining us tomorrow night mike

750

00:36:50,870 --> 00:36:49,040

ricksecker is here to talk about the

751

00:36:52,870 --> 00:36:50,880

alaska triangle

752

00:36:56,230 --> 00:36:52,880

and uh wednesday night is fader night

753

00:36:58,390 --> 00:36:56,240

open lines all night long we are off air

754

00:37:00,710 --> 00:36:58,400

on thursday i've got stuff to do but

755

00:37:03,589 --> 00:37:00,720

tonight whitley joins us we're going to

756

00:37:05,589 --> 00:37:03,599

be discussing the new film the observers

757

00:37:07,109 --> 00:37:05,599

in this movie whitley along with linda

758

00:37:10,069 --> 00:37:07,119

moulton howe richard dolan luella

759

00:37:12,710 --> 00:37:10,079

elizondo william henry john greenwald

760

00:37:15,750 --> 00:37:12,720

jesse ventura and debbie cobble

761

00:37:18,630 --> 00:37:15,760

all discuss what disclosure means for

762

00:37:20,310 --> 00:37:18,640

our world today and the movie goes much

763

00:37:22,550 --> 00:37:20,320

deeper than that we'll be discussing all

764

00:37:26,069 --> 00:37:22,560

of that tonight because whitley he's

765

00:37:29,349 --> 00:37:26,079

someone who has changed our world view

766

00:37:31,750 --> 00:37:29,359

he is one of the iconic cultural figures

767

00:37:33,349 --> 00:37:31,760

of our time of course he is the author

768

00:37:35,190 --> 00:37:33,359

of the communion series of books and

769

00:37:37,510 --> 00:37:35,200

many novels ranging from the wolfen and

770

00:37:39,990 --> 00:37:37,520

the hunger to the grays and the alien

771

00:37:42,230 --> 00:37:40,000

hunter series communion the wolfen and

772

00:37:45,109 --> 00:37:42,240

the hunger and superstorm have all been

773

00:37:48,310 --> 00:37:45,119

made into movies superstorm of course

774

00:37:50,870 --> 00:37:48,320

was the day after tomorrow his website's

775

00:37:52,550 --> 00:37:50,880

unknown country.com and streamer.com are

776

00:37:55,190 --> 00:37:52,560

right there on our website and

777

00:37:57,670 --> 00:37:55,200

throughout social media and go and

778

00:37:59,829 --> 00:37:57,680

subscribe to unknowncountry.com i would

779

00:38:01,750 --> 00:37:59,839

like to welcome back to fade to black

780

00:38:03,910 --> 00:38:01,760

the one and only whitley strieber

781

00:38:06,630 --> 00:38:03,920

whitley good evening young man how you

782

00:38:08,550 --> 00:38:06,640

doing good evening jeff

783

00:38:10,630 --> 00:38:08,560

jimmy excuse me

784

00:38:13,750 --> 00:38:10,640

i'm having allergies tonight so there

785

00:38:15,829 --> 00:38:13,760

may be a few little glitches uh but good

786

00:38:17,990 --> 00:38:15,839

evening jimmy it's good to be here yeah

787

00:38:20,790 --> 00:38:18,000

it's always good to uh see and hear you

788

00:38:21,829 --> 00:38:20,800

my friend and i you know i am losing my

789

00:38:24,710 --> 00:38:21,839

voice

790

00:38:27,430 --> 00:38:24,720

so tonight i'm gonna go into my uh

791

00:38:28,870 --> 00:38:27,440

uh my best wolfman jack and i'm just

792

00:38:34,950 --> 00:38:28,880

gonna

793

00:38:36,870 --> 00:38:34,960

a natural wolfman jack definitely

794

00:38:39,030 --> 00:38:36,880

one of these days i'm going to try to uh

795

00:38:40,870 --> 00:38:39,040

work up a good impression

796

00:38:42,230 --> 00:38:40,880

and and see if i can fake a few people

797

00:38:43,270 --> 00:38:42,240

see if i can bring him back from the

798

00:38:47,510 --> 00:38:43,280

grave

799

00:38:48,470 --> 00:38:47,520

um and now whitley uh uh on on a serious

800

00:38:51,750 --> 00:38:48,480

note

801

00:38:55,030 --> 00:38:51,760

um i just recently uh moved here to

802

00:38:57,829 --> 00:38:55,040

palmdale and i'm out here in the desert

803

00:38:59,430 --> 00:38:57,839

and where all the secret stuff goes on

804

00:39:01,670 --> 00:38:59,440

you've been in southern california for a

805

00:39:03,910 --> 00:39:01,680

long time you've heard about this area

806

00:39:06,790 --> 00:39:03,920

have you ever driven around out here and

807

00:39:09,349 --> 00:39:06,800

and checked things out

808

00:39:11,430 --> 00:39:09,359

where exactly is palmdale in in relation

809

00:39:14,069 --> 00:39:11,440

to joshua tree and i can tell okay well

810

00:39:16,310 --> 00:39:14,079

joshua tree is east into the mojave

811

00:39:18,550 --> 00:39:16,320

desert i'm on the west side

812

00:39:21,990 --> 00:39:18,560

of the mojave so if you take the five

813

00:39:23,910 --> 00:39:22,000

freeway right up into the grapevine

814

00:39:26,550 --> 00:39:23,920

before you get to the grapevine you hit

815

00:39:28,390 --> 00:39:26,560

another freeway called the 14. yeah i

816

00:39:30,390 --> 00:39:28,400

know the 14 yeah so it's out on the 14th

817

00:39:33,589 --> 00:39:30,400

yeah you take the 14 and that takes you

818

00:39:35,030 --> 00:39:33,599

straight to palmdale yeah okay well

819

00:39:37,430 --> 00:39:35,040

here's what i have to say about the

820

00:39:39,430 --> 00:39:37,440

mojave just in general

821

00:39:41,510 --> 00:39:39,440

there's a reason that the movie them

822

00:39:43,589 --> 00:39:41,520

remember that movie

823

00:39:47,270 --> 00:39:43,599

i do where

824

00:39:49,589 --> 00:39:47,280

it's gigantic ants yes i'm swarming out

825

00:39:52,390 --> 00:39:49,599

of underground that happens in the

826

00:39:52,400 --> 00:39:57,510

trinity site was in the mojave

827

00:40:02,710 --> 00:39:59,589

and the mojave is a

828

00:40:05,109 --> 00:40:02,720

long for many long years has been a

829

00:40:06,630 --> 00:40:05,119

place of

830

00:40:10,069 --> 00:40:06,640

a mystery

831

00:40:11,990 --> 00:40:10,079

and it's an ominous place in many ways i

832

00:40:14,309 --> 00:40:12,000

have to tell you and i'm not going to go

833

00:40:16,550 --> 00:40:14,319

into much detail here

834

00:40:18,870 --> 00:40:16,560

i spent

835

00:40:20,069 --> 00:40:18,880

i had an urge to spend some time out in

836

00:40:22,870 --> 00:40:20,079

the mojave

837

00:40:25,349 --> 00:40:22,880

in a really isolated area

838

00:40:28,710 --> 00:40:25,359

why would i have this urge

839

00:40:29,990 --> 00:40:28,720

well i i attribute it now to a moment of

840

00:40:33,190 --> 00:40:30,000

insanity

841

00:40:34,390 --> 00:40:33,200

anyway i went to airbnb and i ran a

842

00:40:36,710 --> 00:40:34,400

cabin

843

00:40:39,109 --> 00:40:36,720

and way out so far out that you you had

844

00:40:41,510 --> 00:40:39,119

to drive a couple of miles on a dirt

845

00:40:44,710 --> 00:40:41,520

road to get to it and it was the only

846

00:40:49,829 --> 00:40:46,150

um

847

00:40:51,750 --> 00:40:49,839

let me put it this cabin

848

00:40:53,750 --> 00:40:51,760

no one i don't think it

849

00:40:55,349 --> 00:40:53,760

was haunted for anyone else

850

00:40:56,710 --> 00:40:55,359

but i have

851
00:40:58,790 --> 00:40:56,720
never had

852
00:41:00,470 --> 00:40:58,800
things

853
00:41:02,950 --> 00:41:00,480
glasses broke

854
00:41:04,550 --> 00:41:02,960
spontaneously had to apologize the lady

855
00:41:06,950 --> 00:41:04,560
who owned it i'm sorry the glasses have

856
00:41:08,150 --> 00:41:06,960
broken are broken she was very sweet

857
00:41:09,990 --> 00:41:08,160
about it and said no

858
00:41:11,270 --> 00:41:10,000
don't not mine but what i didn't tell

859
00:41:13,510 --> 00:41:11,280
her was that they'd just broken

860
00:41:15,750 --> 00:41:13,520
spontaneously

861
00:41:17,270 --> 00:41:15,760
the door kept opening even though i had

862
00:41:20,870 --> 00:41:17,280
locked it

863
00:41:22,470 --> 00:41:20,880

it was a hard night and

864

00:41:24,309 --> 00:41:22,480

the next morning the first thing i did

865

00:41:25,990 --> 00:41:24,319

was get out of there and come home and

866

00:41:27,829 --> 00:41:26,000

that's the end of my

867

00:41:30,390 --> 00:41:27,839

my experience with the mojave i've had

868

00:41:33,990 --> 00:41:30,400

the moabi no more mojave

869

00:41:35,670 --> 00:41:34,000

the it's it's this is a crazy place and

870

00:41:37,670 --> 00:41:35,680

and there is uh

871

00:41:40,230 --> 00:41:37,680

uh you know you have skunk works out

872

00:41:41,990 --> 00:41:40,240

here right you've got uh you've got all

873

00:41:44,390 --> 00:41:42,000

of that happening with lockheed you have

874

00:41:47,109 --> 00:41:44,400

northrop grumman you have air force's

875

00:41:49,190 --> 00:41:47,119

famous plant 42

876

00:41:51,109 --> 00:41:49,200

uh where allegedly you know that's where

877

00:41:53,349 --> 00:41:51,119

some of the bodies are kept

878

00:41:55,670 --> 00:41:53,359

you have edwards air force base and all

879

00:41:57,109 --> 00:41:55,680

of its notoriety uh where things have

880

00:41:59,349 --> 00:41:57,119

happened over the years

881

00:42:03,270 --> 00:41:59,359

and then you have the other element that

882

00:42:04,870 --> 00:42:03,280

goes along with that but everybody here

883

00:42:07,510 --> 00:42:04,880

works there

884

00:42:09,430 --> 00:42:07,520

right so everybody has got some secret

885

00:42:11,349 --> 00:42:09,440

job

886

00:42:14,150 --> 00:42:11,359

let me ask you this then

887

00:42:17,030 --> 00:42:14,160

why in the world did you move there of

888

00:42:18,470 --> 00:42:17,040

all places you're curious to maybe hope

889

00:42:20,790 --> 00:42:18,480

to meet some of the people with secret

890

00:42:24,630 --> 00:42:20,800

jobs and learn stuff that's right

891

00:42:26,390 --> 00:42:24,640

and and i've always wanted to be here

892

00:42:28,630 --> 00:42:26,400

and you

893

00:42:31,270 --> 00:42:28,640

i know the feeling my friend

894

00:42:33,349 --> 00:42:31,280

yes yes yes yes yes yes

895

00:42:35,510 --> 00:42:33,359

and and and

896

00:42:37,190 --> 00:42:35,520

and i have seen things

897

00:42:39,030 --> 00:42:37,200

i've seen things out here that i just

898

00:42:41,270 --> 00:42:39,040

cannot explain

899

00:42:44,950 --> 00:42:41,280

and it's a lot of fun experience was in

900

00:42:47,430 --> 00:42:44,960

the mojave yes that's right that's right

901
00:42:49,829 --> 00:42:47,440
uh the um

902
00:42:51,589 --> 00:42:49,839
uh i had this uh i've told the story

903
00:42:53,270 --> 00:42:51,599
many times on the air but i haven't

904
00:42:55,670 --> 00:42:53,280
shared this with you

905
00:42:57,670 --> 00:42:55,680
um i've been here for about three or

906
00:42:59,829 --> 00:42:57,680
four months now and while i was looking

907
00:43:02,550 --> 00:42:59,839
at property here

908
00:43:05,190 --> 00:43:02,560
um i was staying at uh

909
00:43:07,109 --> 00:43:05,200
a hilton suites or something

910
00:43:09,109 --> 00:43:07,119
and uh

911
00:43:10,550 --> 00:43:09,119
and i had an appointment with my realtor

912
00:43:15,030 --> 00:43:10,560
i'm going to give you the short version

913
00:43:18,870 --> 00:43:15,040

of this story and and i had a few

914

00:43:21,510 --> 00:43:18,880

hours right this was the next day so

915

00:43:24,630 --> 00:43:21,520

um the night before

916

00:43:27,990 --> 00:43:24,640

um i'm standing out uh

917

00:43:30,150 --> 00:43:28,000

and and i'm in front of the uh hotel and

918

00:43:31,829 --> 00:43:30,160

it's at night and i'm looking i know

919

00:43:33,990 --> 00:43:31,839

that edwards

920

00:43:35,670 --> 00:43:34,000

whitley is just like right right in

921

00:43:38,150 --> 00:43:35,680

front of me somewhere

922

00:43:39,190 --> 00:43:38,160

so i look i grabbed my phone and i look

923

00:43:42,150 --> 00:43:39,200

and i'm like

924

00:43:43,430 --> 00:43:42,160

it's not that far away

925

00:43:45,190 --> 00:43:43,440

let's go

926

00:43:48,309 --> 00:43:45,200

okay all right

927

00:43:50,550 --> 00:43:48,319

and i was gonna drive to a drive-through

928

00:43:52,309 --> 00:43:50,560

and get some fast food anyway so i

929

00:43:55,109 --> 00:43:52,319

thought okay i'm gonna drive out into

930

00:43:56,470 --> 00:43:55,119

the desert and and go check it out

931

00:43:58,950 --> 00:43:56,480

and then come back and hit a

932

00:44:00,710 --> 00:43:58,960

drive-through and go to bed

933

00:44:02,710 --> 00:44:00,720

and uh because i have this appointment

934

00:44:06,829 --> 00:44:02,720

the next day

935

00:44:09,349 --> 00:44:06,839

oh whitley's got the old style phone

936

00:44:10,870 --> 00:44:09,359

so that's my bringer i'm sorry i i

937

00:44:12,710 --> 00:44:10,880

turned it off ah

938

00:44:16,470 --> 00:44:12,720

so i um

939

00:44:18,390 --> 00:44:16,480

i drive out to edwards and and and and i

940

00:44:21,270 --> 00:44:18,400

don't know where i'm at

941

00:44:24,790 --> 00:44:21,280

but i try to get as close to edwards as

942

00:44:27,910 --> 00:44:24,800

i can but um i see that i'm up against

943

00:44:30,230 --> 00:44:27,920

the property line according to my gps

944

00:44:31,270 --> 00:44:30,240

and and i get out i'm in the middle of

945

00:44:34,390 --> 00:44:31,280

whitley

946

00:44:36,550 --> 00:44:34,400

the middle of the desert

947

00:44:39,349 --> 00:44:36,560

and i get out of my jeep and i walk

948

00:44:41,990 --> 00:44:39,359

across the road and and i'm standing in

949

00:44:43,430 --> 00:44:42,000

the dirt and as i look up and i can see

950

00:44:44,870 --> 00:44:43,440

edward's in front of me and it's a

951
00:44:46,870 --> 00:44:44,880
little bit lit up and i can see what's

952
00:44:50,069 --> 00:44:46,880
going on and then right

953
00:44:53,190 --> 00:44:50,079
in front of me this is what i see and

954
00:44:54,309 --> 00:44:53,200
it's about i'm going to say a mile away

955
00:44:55,990 --> 00:44:54,319
not that

956
00:44:56,710 --> 00:44:56,000
high up

957
00:44:59,270 --> 00:44:56,720
it

958
00:45:00,470 --> 00:44:59,280
off of the ground but in the dark of the

959
00:45:02,309 --> 00:45:00,480
sky

960
00:45:04,390 --> 00:45:02,319
i see this

961
00:45:06,790 --> 00:45:04,400
thing flutter

962
00:45:08,630 --> 00:45:06,800
like static on a tv that's what it

963
00:45:09,829 --> 00:45:08,640

looked like to me and then all of a

964

00:45:14,790 --> 00:45:09,839

sudden this

965

00:45:20,309 --> 00:45:16,550

in the middle of the sky

966

00:45:21,910 --> 00:45:20,319

and it's white and i was like

967

00:45:23,270 --> 00:45:21,920

no

968

00:45:25,190 --> 00:45:23,280

stop

969

00:45:27,109 --> 00:45:25,200

and and now i'm looking back into the

970

00:45:28,790 --> 00:45:27,119

blackness of the sky

971

00:45:31,190 --> 00:45:28,800

and i've got my cell phone in my hand

972

00:45:32,950 --> 00:45:31,200

whitley it's down here by my side don't

973

00:45:34,550 --> 00:45:32,960

ask me why

974

00:45:35,670 --> 00:45:34,560

i didn't think of it

975

00:45:38,230 --> 00:45:35,680

but

976
00:45:41,510 --> 00:45:38,240
as i'm looking it does it again

977
00:45:45,349 --> 00:45:43,510
with this ring of light

978
00:45:47,109 --> 00:45:45,359
and i could see

979
00:45:49,109 --> 00:45:47,119
its shape

980
00:45:51,750 --> 00:45:49,119
now i stand there now i've got my cell

981
00:45:54,470 --> 00:45:51,760
phone out i get the video right i'm

982
00:45:56,630 --> 00:45:54,480
ready to go nothing happens

983
00:45:57,990 --> 00:45:56,640
i stand there for another 20 25 minutes

984
00:46:00,790 --> 00:45:58,000
nothing happens

985
00:46:01,670 --> 00:46:00,800
i i get in my jeep and i split the next

986
00:46:03,430 --> 00:46:01,680
day

987
00:46:05,190 --> 00:46:03,440
and i'm thinking all the way back to the

988
00:46:07,990 --> 00:46:05,200

hotel

989

00:46:10,069 --> 00:46:08,000

it was this it was that i'm trying to

990

00:46:12,470 --> 00:46:10,079

debunk it in my mind

991

00:46:16,069 --> 00:46:12,480

the next day i get up and i've got like

992

00:46:18,470 --> 00:46:16,079

three hours to the meeting uh with this

993

00:46:20,550 --> 00:46:18,480

realtor which is at like two o'clock so

994

00:46:22,150 --> 00:46:20,560

it's like 10 in the morning

995

00:46:23,670 --> 00:46:22,160

and uh

996

00:46:26,309 --> 00:46:23,680

i'm going back

997

00:46:29,349 --> 00:46:26,319

so i jump back in my jeep i go back to

998

00:46:31,270 --> 00:46:29,359

my gps i go to the exact same spot now

999

00:46:33,589 --> 00:46:31,280

i'm there in the middle of the day

1000

00:46:35,990 --> 00:46:33,599

and and i pull up

1001

00:46:38,150 --> 00:46:36,000

i see my footprints i see my tire prints

1002

00:46:39,510 --> 00:46:38,160

from the night before i go back across

1003

00:46:41,589 --> 00:46:39,520

the street

1004

00:46:43,750 --> 00:46:41,599

and uh in the middle of the desert and i

1005

00:46:45,109 --> 00:46:43,760

i took a friend out there

1006

00:46:47,829 --> 00:46:45,119

um and

1007

00:46:49,910 --> 00:46:47,839

later i found how remote we were i mean

1008

00:46:52,870 --> 00:46:49,920

it's in the middle of the desert anyway

1009

00:46:55,190 --> 00:46:52,880

i go up and i look back at edwards

1010

00:46:57,109 --> 00:46:55,200

and there's nothing there i was thinking

1011

00:46:58,150 --> 00:46:57,119

it was something on the top of the tower

1012

00:46:59,910 --> 00:46:58,160

maybe

1013

00:47:02,950 --> 00:46:59,920

you know some kind of warning line there

1014

00:47:05,510 --> 00:47:02,960

was nothing there's nothing there

1015

00:47:07,510 --> 00:47:05,520

and that's i i'd have nothing more to

1016

00:47:10,470 --> 00:47:07,520

the story than that i don't know what to

1017

00:47:12,630 --> 00:47:10,480

make of it i don't know what i saw i

1018

00:47:14,150 --> 00:47:12,640

haven't seen anything i haven't seen

1019

00:47:16,550 --> 00:47:14,160

that again

1020

00:47:19,829 --> 00:47:16,560

but that's why i moved here it's a it's

1021

00:47:22,230 --> 00:47:19,839

a crazy part of the world man

1022

00:47:23,589 --> 00:47:22,240

well that's a great story and uh you

1023

00:47:26,069 --> 00:47:23,599

know they're

1024

00:47:28,790 --> 00:47:26,079

they're testing a lot of

1025

00:47:30,630 --> 00:47:28,800

there are a lot of of exotic what would

1026

00:47:32,309 --> 00:47:30,640

seem to me to be would seem to us to be

1027

00:47:33,430 --> 00:47:32,319

exotic aircraft

1028

00:47:34,470 --> 00:47:33,440

that are

1029

00:47:38,390 --> 00:47:34,480

on the

1030

00:47:41,670 --> 00:47:38,400

in the last phases of being tested and

1031

00:47:43,349 --> 00:47:41,680

they're going to be deployed and you may

1032

00:47:44,870 --> 00:47:43,359

being that it was at edwards and you

1033

00:47:46,630 --> 00:47:44,880

could see it

1034

00:47:49,109 --> 00:47:46,640

i think it's

1035

00:47:50,950 --> 00:47:49,119

possible that it's already deployed

1036

00:47:53,910 --> 00:47:50,960

as to what it is

1037

00:47:55,589 --> 00:47:53,920

uh i do know that electromagnetic

1038

00:47:58,470 --> 00:47:55,599

propulsion is

1039

00:48:01,109 --> 00:47:58,480

a big factor in some of these planes if

1040

00:48:03,349 --> 00:48:01,119

they are planes anymore actually right

1041

00:48:05,510 --> 00:48:03,359

um and it

1042

00:48:06,390 --> 00:48:05,520

sounds like that's what you were seeing

1043

00:48:08,510 --> 00:48:06,400

as a

1044

00:48:10,870 --> 00:48:08,520

device that was supported by

1045

00:48:11,990 --> 00:48:10,880

electromagnetic propulsion

1046

00:48:14,230 --> 00:48:12,000

um

1047

00:48:15,910 --> 00:48:14,240

and and since you didn't hear anything

1048

00:48:17,910 --> 00:48:15,920

and it didn't move

1049

00:48:20,150 --> 00:48:17,920

that's it's conceivable that that's the

1050

00:48:21,670 --> 00:48:20,160

only

1051
00:48:23,109 --> 00:48:21,680
that's all it has

1052
00:48:24,950 --> 00:48:23,119
which means

1053
00:48:27,190 --> 00:48:24,960
that we have made

1054
00:48:29,190 --> 00:48:27,200
definite breakthroughs in the direction

1055
00:48:31,750 --> 00:48:29,200
of ufo propulsion

1056
00:48:33,910 --> 00:48:31,760
and it is not

1057
00:48:36,069 --> 00:48:33,920
being bled out in any way into the

1058
00:48:38,710 --> 00:48:36,079
public space which is

1059
00:48:40,390 --> 00:48:38,720
unfortunate because we are desperately

1060
00:48:42,790 --> 00:48:40,400
in need of that

1061
00:48:45,750 --> 00:48:42,800
it was right in front of me

1062
00:48:47,510 --> 00:48:45,760
you know and and going back out there a

1063
00:48:50,309 --> 00:48:47,520

friend of mine eric

1064

00:48:52,549 --> 00:48:50,319

who you've met uh eric awakening man

1065

00:48:54,150 --> 00:48:52,559

um i took him back out there uh about a

1066

00:48:57,190 --> 00:48:54,160

month later

1067

00:49:00,069 --> 00:48:57,200

and i forgot how far out

1068

00:49:02,069 --> 00:49:00,079

and how remote this location was but

1069

00:49:05,190 --> 00:49:02,079

we went right up there we were right at

1070

00:49:06,950 --> 00:49:05,200

the fence line uh to the exact same spot

1071

00:49:08,390 --> 00:49:06,960

and yeah i'm looking down you can see

1072

00:49:10,390 --> 00:49:08,400

the hangers you can see everything's a

1073

00:49:13,670 --> 00:49:10,400

couple of miles away it's not like right

1074

00:49:16,309 --> 00:49:13,680

in front but uh and i'm triangulating

1075

00:49:18,870 --> 00:49:16,319

everything so what i saw was probably it

1076

00:49:20,549 --> 00:49:18,880

was close maybe two miles

1077

00:49:23,190 --> 00:49:20,559

yeah there's no way to tell at night

1078

00:49:24,630 --> 00:49:23,200

without no but it was in focus though

1079

00:49:28,950 --> 00:49:24,640

that was the other thing it wasn't

1080

00:49:32,069 --> 00:49:31,190

razor sharp it was it was right in front

1081

00:49:34,230 --> 00:49:32,079

of me

1082

00:49:35,510 --> 00:49:34,240

so that that's why i'm here and if you

1083

00:49:37,349 --> 00:49:35,520

want to come out

1084

00:49:39,109 --> 00:49:37,359

we'll uh break some bread

1085

00:49:41,190 --> 00:49:39,119

and i'll tell you yeah i can do that and

1086

00:49:43,589 --> 00:49:41,200

i'll take you to the fence line man

1087

00:49:44,950 --> 00:49:43,599

working on a book now and i'm

1088

00:49:46,950 --> 00:49:44,960

in a

1089

00:49:49,030 --> 00:49:46,960

in the working on a book state which

1090

00:49:50,230 --> 00:49:49,040

means two things

1091

00:49:52,790 --> 00:49:50,240

one is

1092

00:49:55,990 --> 00:49:52,800

i don't do much of anything else except

1093

00:49:59,430 --> 00:49:56,000

my dreamland shows and two is

1094

00:50:02,309 --> 00:49:59,440

i have essentially no functioning memory

1095

00:50:04,150 --> 00:50:02,319

for anything except the book how did can

1096

00:50:06,390 --> 00:50:04,160

you take me you know what you and i have

1097

00:50:07,270 --> 00:50:06,400

never talked about this

1098

00:50:08,069 --> 00:50:07,280

um

1099

00:50:10,710 --> 00:50:08,079

uh

1100

00:50:13,190 --> 00:50:10,720

you're i've read so much of your stuff

1101
00:50:15,510 --> 00:50:13,200
over the years and i've also had a lot

1102
00:50:17,430 --> 00:50:15,520
of conversations with you too

1103
00:50:21,750 --> 00:50:17,440
and

1104
00:50:24,390 --> 00:50:21,760
this the other day

1105
00:50:25,589 --> 00:50:24,400
i don't know i have so much respect for

1106
00:50:28,630 --> 00:50:25,599
authors

1107
00:50:30,470 --> 00:50:28,640
the discipline you know the mindset that

1108
00:50:33,190 --> 00:50:30,480
you have to go into

1109
00:50:35,349 --> 00:50:33,200
take me through that what what when when

1110
00:50:38,790 --> 00:50:35,359
somebody like yourself

1111
00:50:41,349 --> 00:50:38,800
has to have that kind of discipline

1112
00:50:43,430 --> 00:50:41,359
um what what what do you have to go

1113
00:50:45,430 --> 00:50:43,440

through what is the process

1114

00:50:47,190 --> 00:50:45,440

there has to be an obsessive element in

1115

00:50:49,430 --> 00:50:47,200

your personality

1116

00:50:51,349 --> 00:50:49,440

and also uh you have to be

1117

00:50:52,549 --> 00:50:51,359

essentially unbreakable

1118

00:50:56,470 --> 00:50:52,559

because

1119

00:50:58,470 --> 00:50:56,480

you you you can't

1120

00:51:00,150 --> 00:50:58,480

write for your audience

1121

00:51:01,589 --> 00:51:00,160

if you're writing for your audience

1122

00:51:02,950 --> 00:51:01,599

you're not going to produce anything

1123

00:51:05,430 --> 00:51:02,960

they want to read

1124

00:51:07,190 --> 00:51:05,440

uh you have to write for yourself

1125

00:51:08,390 --> 00:51:07,200

you have to write for what you

1126
00:51:10,470 --> 00:51:08,400
you care about

1127
00:51:12,230 --> 00:51:10,480
but in terms of the

1128
00:51:13,510 --> 00:51:12,240
the logistics

1129
00:51:15,109 --> 00:51:13,520
frankly

1130
00:51:17,670 --> 00:51:15,119
you need if you're going to do the kind

1131
00:51:18,870 --> 00:51:17,680
of work i do you need a good memory

1132
00:51:20,950 --> 00:51:18,880
and an

1133
00:51:23,910 --> 00:51:20,960
analytical ability you need all that

1134
00:51:26,390 --> 00:51:23,920
stuff but you also need

1135
00:51:29,589 --> 00:51:26,400
the determination

1136
00:51:31,829 --> 00:51:29,599
to face the blank page every day

1137
00:51:34,230 --> 00:51:31,839
and not just in the morning but every

1138
00:51:35,349 --> 00:51:34,240

time you finish a page another page

1139

00:51:37,510 --> 00:51:35,359

comes up

1140

00:51:38,470 --> 00:51:37,520

and that's blank too

1141

00:51:41,670 --> 00:51:38,480

so

1142

00:51:43,829 --> 00:51:41,680

you but um what is it a series of

1143

00:51:46,470 --> 00:51:43,839

challenges do you set it up

1144

00:51:49,109 --> 00:51:46,480

it's a continuous unending challenge

1145

00:51:51,670 --> 00:51:49,119

right and um

1146

00:51:53,430 --> 00:51:51,680

and it you know you have to you have to

1147

00:51:55,670 --> 00:51:53,440

be ready to dig into something more

1148

00:51:57,349 --> 00:51:55,680

deeper than you thought possible the

1149

00:52:02,230 --> 00:51:57,359

first

1150

00:52:06,230 --> 00:52:02,240

is

1151

00:52:08,230 --> 00:52:06,240

not

1152

00:52:10,790 --> 00:52:08,240

and if the answer is no

1153

00:52:12,390 --> 00:52:10,800

i don't think i could write this book i

1154

00:52:14,630 --> 00:52:12,400

have a book

1155

00:52:16,870 --> 00:52:14,640

that's the challenge right

1156

00:52:18,470 --> 00:52:16,880

that's that that means

1157

00:52:20,870 --> 00:52:18,480

you've got a book

1158

00:52:23,510 --> 00:52:20,880

if you think oh yeah i can write this

1159

00:52:25,430 --> 00:52:23,520

you have no book the book won't work the

1160

00:52:26,950 --> 00:52:25,440

list no one will be interested the

1161

00:52:30,470 --> 00:52:26,960

readers won't be interested the book

1162

00:52:33,190 --> 00:52:30,480

won't won't mean anything to anybody

1163

00:52:35,030 --> 00:52:33,200

but it's when you think it's impossible

1164

00:52:37,670 --> 00:52:35,040

and you try anyway that's when you've

1165

00:52:41,190 --> 00:52:37,680

got a good book what's the uh what's

1166

00:52:43,990 --> 00:52:41,200

that uh the game with the pole that you

1167

00:52:45,349 --> 00:52:44,000

have to dance under

1168

00:52:47,430 --> 00:52:45,359

you know uh

1169

00:52:49,990 --> 00:52:47,440

like the high jumping it gets lower and

1170

00:52:52,150 --> 00:52:50,000

lower oh i know that's a

1171

00:52:53,670 --> 00:52:52,160

it's in the caribbean cultures yeah

1172

00:52:55,750 --> 00:52:53,680

what's that called

1173

00:52:57,670 --> 00:52:55,760

i have no idea i can't remember you're

1174

00:52:59,670 --> 00:52:57,680

asking me a question like that while i'm

1175

00:53:03,030 --> 00:52:59,680

writing the book you have no

1176

00:53:05,990 --> 00:53:03,040

my name i might have to think about it

1177

00:53:06,790 --> 00:53:06,000

oh what's the last letter in your last

1178

00:53:08,549 --> 00:53:06,800

name

1179

00:53:10,470 --> 00:53:08,559

i don't know jimmy

1180

00:53:14,230 --> 00:53:10,480

you tell me i'm waiting for the day when

1181

00:53:16,790 --> 00:53:14,240

somebody says and you are and i say hold

1182

00:53:18,549 --> 00:53:16,800

on i'm thinking i'm back

1183

00:53:20,710 --> 00:53:18,559

well it's like that right where you're

1184

00:53:23,109 --> 00:53:20,720

just going to lower the bar lower the

1185

00:53:25,190 --> 00:53:23,119

bar to where it's impossible that's

1186

00:53:28,390 --> 00:53:25,200

where you need to be

1187

00:53:31,030 --> 00:53:28,400

right exactly and uh and

1188

00:53:33,750 --> 00:53:31,040

so how do you fight that and i i hear

1189

00:53:35,990 --> 00:53:33,760

this asked of authors all the time you

1190

00:53:37,829 --> 00:53:36,000

know the the infamous right the writer's

1191

00:53:42,470 --> 00:53:37,839

block

1192

00:53:44,710 --> 00:53:42,480

even know what that is i i think it's

1193

00:53:46,470 --> 00:53:44,720

i i think it's people who are

1194

00:53:47,829 --> 00:53:46,480

who don't have good ideas because if

1195

00:53:49,589 --> 00:53:47,839

you've got a good idea you're not going

1196

00:53:50,630 --> 00:53:49,599

to have writer's block

1197

00:53:53,030 --> 00:53:50,640

um

1198

00:53:54,710 --> 00:53:53,040

or you can't have i i've known i knew a

1199

00:53:58,549 --> 00:53:54,720

writer

1200

00:53:59,670 --> 00:53:58,559

who had the best idea for a horror novel

1201
00:54:01,910 --> 00:53:59,680
i

1202
00:54:04,630 --> 00:54:01,920
have ever heard

1203
00:54:06,549 --> 00:54:04,640
the idea was so good

1204
00:54:08,309 --> 00:54:06,559
that it intimidated him and he couldn't

1205
00:54:09,510 --> 00:54:08,319
write it

1206
00:54:11,750 --> 00:54:09,520
and

1207
00:54:13,589 --> 00:54:11,760
i didn't write it because

1208
00:54:15,190 --> 00:54:13,599
it was his idea

1209
00:54:19,030 --> 00:54:15,200
then he died

1210
00:54:23,589 --> 00:54:19,040
now i've forgotten what it was anyway

1211
00:54:25,589 --> 00:54:23,599
anyway and and so do you um uh

1212
00:54:28,710 --> 00:54:25,599
i've i've seen

1213
00:54:30,950 --> 00:54:28,720

uh depictions of this where authors will

1214

00:54:32,790 --> 00:54:30,960

you know like post it and notes and

1215

00:54:35,190 --> 00:54:32,800

thumbtacks and

1216

00:54:35,910 --> 00:54:35,200

plot out the chapters i don't i don't do

1217

00:54:38,069 --> 00:54:35,920

that

1218

00:54:40,470 --> 00:54:38,079

i have friends who do

1219

00:54:42,630 --> 00:54:40,480

you know their their their

1220

00:54:45,109 --> 00:54:42,640

workspaces are loaded with those things

1221

00:54:47,670 --> 00:54:45,119

but i i'm not i can't read my own

1222

00:54:49,589 --> 00:54:47,680

handwriting anyway so there's no point

1223

00:54:51,990 --> 00:54:49,599

because i'll write it down and then

1224

00:54:54,150 --> 00:54:52,000

a day later i look at what the hell is

1225

00:54:57,829 --> 00:54:54,160

that did i write that oh my god i must

1226

00:55:00,230 --> 00:54:57,839

have what does it say no idea whatsoever

1227

00:55:02,069 --> 00:55:00,240

so did you did you ever write in

1228

00:55:05,510 --> 00:55:02,079

longhand

1229

00:55:08,069 --> 00:55:05,520

uh no i always wrote either

1230

00:55:10,789 --> 00:55:08,079

well no i take that back

1231

00:55:12,549 --> 00:55:10,799

i did write in longhand a long long time

1232

00:55:15,109 --> 00:55:12,559

ago

1233

00:55:16,470 --> 00:55:15,119

when i was still living in san antonio

1234

00:55:18,950 --> 00:55:16,480

at home

1235

00:55:21,829 --> 00:55:18,960

and my mom

1236

00:55:25,109 --> 00:55:21,839

would rewrite it in her

1237

00:55:26,549 --> 00:55:25,119

handwriting so people could read it

1238

00:55:30,710 --> 00:55:26,559

i have uh

1239

00:55:32,789 --> 00:55:30,720

i'm left-handed and i have um

1240

00:55:35,430 --> 00:55:32,799

i've got something wrong with

1241

00:55:37,510 --> 00:55:35,440

my motor control on the left it's it's

1242

00:55:40,390 --> 00:55:37,520

nothing you would i'm not conscious of

1243

00:55:42,950 --> 00:55:40,400

it but my handwriting is very is not

1244

00:55:45,910 --> 00:55:42,960

very good it's never been very good

1245

00:55:48,549 --> 00:55:45,920

uh when i was a little boy

1246

00:55:50,230 --> 00:55:48,559

i did mirror writing you know everything

1247

00:55:53,510 --> 00:55:50,240

was mirror writing

1248

00:55:55,349 --> 00:55:53,520

and the sister in the second grade

1249

00:55:56,549 --> 00:55:55,359

used to sit me in her lap at the lunch

1250

00:55:59,670 --> 00:55:56,559

hour

1251
00:56:00,710 --> 00:55:59,680
and just take my hand my left hand

1252
00:56:03,109 --> 00:56:00,720
and go

1253
00:56:05,510 --> 00:56:03,119
drawing circles uh

1254
00:56:08,309 --> 00:56:05,520
loops across the page and filling page

1255
00:56:11,349 --> 00:56:08,319
after page with these loops going from

1256
00:56:13,030 --> 00:56:11,359
left to right instead of right to left

1257
00:56:15,589 --> 00:56:13,040
and gradually

1258
00:56:17,829 --> 00:56:15,599
i ceased to do mirror writing

1259
00:56:19,430 --> 00:56:17,839
but at the same time my hand was never

1260
00:56:20,789 --> 00:56:19,440
very good

1261
00:56:22,230 --> 00:56:20,799
and so

1262
00:56:25,670 --> 00:56:22,240
then you made

1263
00:56:30,309 --> 00:56:25,680

there's the transition uh before

1264

00:56:32,789 --> 00:56:30,319

software right and writing programs yeah

1265

00:56:33,990 --> 00:56:32,799

typewriter typewriter yeah

1266

00:56:36,309 --> 00:56:34,000

i had uh

1267

00:56:37,510 --> 00:56:36,319

any number of typewriters

1268

00:56:39,589 --> 00:56:37,520

um

1269

00:56:41,190 --> 00:56:39,599

at least you know typewriters didn't

1270

00:56:43,349 --> 00:56:41,200

generally blow up like the other

1271

00:56:45,829 --> 00:56:43,359

computers did i i used to go through

1272

00:56:47,750 --> 00:56:45,839

computers like they were candy

1273

00:56:49,510 --> 00:56:47,760

because they would explode when i got

1274

00:56:51,510 --> 00:56:49,520

excited

1275

00:56:53,670 --> 00:56:51,520

in fact everything exploded the computer

1276

00:56:55,750 --> 00:56:53,680

the printer the printer guy used to come

1277

00:56:57,349 --> 00:56:55,760

every week to fix the printer

1278

00:56:59,109 --> 00:56:57,359

because every time i got excited the

1279

00:57:01,589 --> 00:56:59,119

printer would fail

1280

00:57:03,589 --> 00:57:01,599

and annie and he used to say listen

1281

00:57:05,349 --> 00:57:03,599

quickly it's too expensive your writing

1282

00:57:08,150 --> 00:57:05,359

career is costing us more than it's

1283

00:57:09,910 --> 00:57:08,160

making you've got to calm down okay we

1284

00:57:11,109 --> 00:57:09,920

can't keep replacing all this stuff

1285

00:57:13,510 --> 00:57:11,119

because computers and things were

1286

00:57:16,230 --> 00:57:13,520

expensive as hell in those days

1287

00:57:18,710 --> 00:57:16,240

and so you're saying that you would emit

1288

00:57:22,950 --> 00:57:18,720

this energy that would i still do i

1289

00:57:25,430 --> 00:57:22,960

still do i i'm just the last computer

1290

00:57:30,630 --> 00:57:27,670

meltdown i had was about a year and a

1291

00:57:33,990 --> 00:57:30,640

half ago it was right before cove about

1292

00:57:35,910 --> 00:57:34,000

a month or so before covid and

1293

00:57:37,589 --> 00:57:35,920

the computer in this office is not this

1294

00:57:39,270 --> 00:57:37,599

computer it's another

1295

00:57:42,230 --> 00:57:39,280

another computer

1296

00:57:43,510 --> 00:57:42,240

suddenly just went totally beserk

1297

00:57:45,670 --> 00:57:43,520

and i

1298

00:57:46,870 --> 00:57:45,680

started you know quickly calm down calm

1299

00:57:47,910 --> 00:57:46,880

down

1300

00:57:50,069 --> 00:57:47,920

and then

1301
00:57:51,109 --> 00:57:50,079
the image on the computer screen got

1302
00:57:52,630 --> 00:57:51,119
tiny

1303
00:57:53,829 --> 00:57:52,640
like a little postage stamp in the

1304
00:57:55,030 --> 00:57:53,839
middle of the screen and then just

1305
00:57:57,190 --> 00:57:55,040
winked out

1306
00:57:59,430 --> 00:57:57,200
and i thought i've blown it up

1307
00:58:02,309 --> 00:57:59,440
i need to i'm and i i was in the middle

1308
00:58:03,750 --> 00:58:02,319
of work i had to work to do so i got the

1309
00:58:06,390 --> 00:58:03,760
computer

1310
00:58:08,390 --> 00:58:06,400
i went down to the car

1311
00:58:11,190 --> 00:58:08,400
put it in the trunk

1312
00:58:13,030 --> 00:58:11,200
it was a it was a desktop

1313
00:58:14,630 --> 00:58:13,040

and uh

1314

00:58:16,390 --> 00:58:14,640

turned on the car

1315

00:58:18,069 --> 00:58:16,400

and the car

1316

00:58:18,870 --> 00:58:18,079

went nuts

1317

00:58:29,270 --> 00:58:18,880

the

1318

00:58:32,390 --> 00:58:29,280

speedometer went started shooting all

1319

00:58:34,710 --> 00:58:32,400

the way to its farthest like 120 and

1320

00:58:36,950 --> 00:58:34,720

back again back and forth back and forth

1321

00:58:39,990 --> 00:58:36,960

the horn started honking

1322

00:58:41,750 --> 00:58:40,000

and then it all went dead

1323

00:58:44,470 --> 00:58:41,760

and i couldn't start it again it

1324

00:58:46,630 --> 00:58:44,480

wouldn't even click it was just dead

1325

00:58:48,789 --> 00:58:46,640

so i called triple a

1326

00:58:51,109 --> 00:58:48,799

and i wait there and he's there quite

1327

00:58:52,549 --> 00:58:51,119

promptly they're good triple a you know

1328

00:58:54,630 --> 00:58:52,559

they know you know they're not you don't

1329

00:58:57,270 --> 00:58:54,640

sit and wait for four hours

1330

00:58:59,349 --> 00:58:57,280

so he's there about 20 minutes later

1331

00:59:00,950 --> 00:58:59,359

he gets in the car he says well what was

1332

00:59:02,710 --> 00:59:00,960

the problem he said well i think it's

1333

00:59:05,190 --> 00:59:02,720

got a short in it

1334

00:59:06,630 --> 00:59:05,200

and um

1335

00:59:08,230 --> 00:59:06,640

i tell him what happened he said you

1336

00:59:10,390 --> 00:59:08,240

know sir i've never heard anything like

1337

00:59:12,230 --> 00:59:10,400

that before in my life and i've

1338

00:59:14,710 --> 00:59:12,240

dealt with a lot of cars you might have

1339

00:59:17,109 --> 00:59:14,720

a major electrical problem of some kind

1340

00:59:18,950 --> 00:59:17,119

i said well in any case it's dead maybe

1341

00:59:21,109 --> 00:59:18,960

you could jump start it

1342

00:59:23,270 --> 00:59:21,119

and he tries to turn it on

1343

00:59:25,349 --> 00:59:23,280

and it turns on

1344

00:59:29,349 --> 00:59:25,359

it was fine

1345

00:59:31,109 --> 00:59:29,359

it needed no further work

1346

00:59:32,390 --> 00:59:31,119

the battery was fine the whole car was

1347

00:59:33,829 --> 00:59:32,400

fine

1348

00:59:36,230 --> 00:59:33,839

it was

1349

00:59:38,230 --> 00:59:36,240

coming out of me and i had calmed down

1350

00:59:39,670 --> 00:59:38,240

and so it went away and i took the

1351

00:59:42,230 --> 00:59:39,680

computer in

1352

00:59:44,069 --> 00:59:42,240

and the guy checked the computer out

1353

00:59:45,990 --> 00:59:44,079

computer was okay

1354

00:59:47,910 --> 00:59:46,000

brought the computer home put the

1355

00:59:50,309 --> 00:59:47,920

computer

1356

00:59:52,950 --> 00:59:50,319

back and set it up again saved the

1357

00:59:54,950 --> 00:59:52,960

apartment pointlessly probably and went

1358

00:59:56,470 --> 00:59:54,960

on with my life

1359

01:00:00,470 --> 00:59:56,480

another day

1360

01:00:02,870 --> 01:00:00,480

exactly

1361

01:00:05,829 --> 01:00:02,880

uh that's absolutely incredible the uh

1362

01:00:07,750 --> 01:00:05,839

the other day everybody um um talking to

1363

01:00:10,950 --> 01:00:07,760

whitley and i'm sending him

1364

01:00:12,950 --> 01:00:10,960

uh some email stuff um and

1365

01:00:15,990 --> 01:00:12,960

and he's like jimmy i'm not gonna get

1366

01:00:19,829 --> 01:00:16,000

the email i said well just it's not here

1367

01:00:22,390 --> 01:00:19,839

yet and so during the conversation

1368

01:00:24,309 --> 01:00:22,400

the email started to come in uh

1369

01:00:26,150 --> 01:00:24,319

like five minutes later

1370

01:00:27,750 --> 01:00:26,160

but you didn't panic

1371

01:00:29,349 --> 01:00:27,760

right now it's just another day it

1372

01:00:31,589 --> 01:00:29,359

happens all the time

1373

01:00:33,430 --> 01:00:31,599

another day in the life of whitley

1374

01:00:35,430 --> 01:00:33,440

strieber this is fade to black i'm your

1375

01:00:38,390 --> 01:00:35,440

host jimmy church when we come back

1376

01:00:40,630 --> 01:00:38,400

we'll jump into the observers it

1377

01:00:43,829 --> 01:00:40,640

releases worldwide

1378

01:00:45,589 --> 01:00:43,839

next thursday november 18th

1379

01:00:47,349 --> 01:00:45,599

so we'll do all of that when we come

1380

01:00:49,990 --> 01:00:47,359

back i'm your host jimmy church this is

1381

01:00:51,829 --> 01:00:50,000

fade to black you can follow me at j

1382

01:00:54,230 --> 01:00:51,839

church radio on twitter you can follow

1383

01:00:55,970 --> 01:00:54,240

whitley at whitley street right there on

1384

01:01:11,430 --> 01:00:55,980

twitter i'll be right back stay with us

1385

01:01:11,440 --> 01:01:14,870

[Music]

1386

01:01:20,580 --> 01:01:17,109

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1387

01:01:22,069 --> 01:01:20,590

on the game changer radio network

1388

01:01:24,549 --> 01:01:22,079

[Music]

1389

01:01:27,990 --> 01:01:24,559

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1390

01:01:31,430 --> 01:01:28,000

powerhouse kumx db

1391

01:01:36,630 --> 01:01:33,349

this is billy carson with forbidden

1392

01:01:38,549 --> 01:01:36,640

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

1393

01:01:41,750 --> 01:01:38,559

has just reached its one year

1394

01:01:44,069 --> 01:01:41,760

anniversary that's right one year and as

1395

01:01:46,870 --> 01:01:44,079

a show of appreciation we are giving all

1396

01:01:49,910 --> 01:01:46,880

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

1397

01:01:53,030 --> 01:01:49,920

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

1398

01:01:55,589 --> 01:01:53,040

days to binge watch thousands of movies

1399

01:01:58,549 --> 01:01:55,599

documentaries conferences workshops

1400

01:02:01,270 --> 01:01:58,559

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

1401

01:02:03,589 --> 01:02:01,280

and so much more so log on to forbidden

1402

01:02:05,750 --> 01:02:03,599

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

1403

01:02:10,309 --> 01:02:05,760

mobile device or get the forbidden

1404

01:02:13,349 --> 01:02:10,319

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

1405

01:02:16,950 --> 01:02:13,359

itunes or google play today and use

1406

01:02:19,510 --> 01:02:16,960

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

1407

01:02:24,390 --> 01:02:19,520

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

1408

01:02:28,549 --> 01:02:26,470

because you never got that pony you

1409

01:02:30,230 --> 01:02:28,559

always wanted

1410

01:02:32,630 --> 01:02:30,240

damn it

1411

01:02:37,270 --> 01:02:32,640

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1412

01:02:42,870 --> 01:02:40,470

listen i know and you know that you've

1413

01:02:45,029 --> 01:02:42,880

always wanted your first crystal skull

1414

01:02:47,190 --> 01:02:45,039

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1415

01:02:49,029 --> 01:02:47,200

but you just don't know where to go to

1416

01:02:51,750 --> 01:02:49,039

find the real thing

1417

01:02:53,670 --> 01:02:51,760

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1418

01:02:56,150 --> 01:02:53,680

the crystalskull.com

1419

01:02:58,150 --> 01:02:56,160

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1420

01:03:00,549 --> 01:02:58,160

of the most respected ancient crystal

1421

01:03:02,470 --> 01:03:00,559

skulls in the world all of her unique

1422

01:03:04,789 --> 01:03:02,480

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1423

01:03:06,789 --> 01:03:04,799

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1424

01:03:09,430 --> 01:03:06,799

carved from the finest gemstone and

1425

01:03:11,510 --> 01:03:09,440

materials imprinting is the process of

1426

01:03:15,109 --> 01:03:11,520

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1427

01:03:17,510 --> 01:03:15,119

master skull or master computer einstein

1428

01:03:19,270 --> 01:03:17,520

the ancient crystal skull to see

1429

01:03:21,990 --> 01:03:19,280

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1430

01:03:24,789 --> 01:03:22,000

skulls just visit her store at einstein

1431

01:03:27,270 --> 01:03:24,799

the crystalskull.com click on the banner

1432

01:03:29,910 --> 01:03:27,280

over on our site don't forget to use the

1433

01:03:33,109 --> 01:03:29,920

promo code jimmy at checkout to receive

1434

01:03:35,990 --> 01:03:33,119

10 off of your order today that's promo

1435

01:03:38,549 --> 01:03:36,000

code jimmy finding your first or next

1436

01:03:43,190 --> 01:03:38,559

crystal skull is easy just visit

1437

01:03:47,990 --> 01:03:45,349

when you take the beans from central

1438

01:03:50,390 --> 01:03:48,000

america with dashes of indonesian and

1439

01:03:53,589 --> 01:03:50,400

african mixed in and then roasted to the

1440

01:03:56,069 --> 01:03:53,599

dark side of fade to black you create

1441

01:03:59,029 --> 01:03:56,079

the ultimate brew of fringe

1442

01:04:02,309 --> 01:03:59,039

introducing the fade to black blend from

1443

01:04:05,109 --> 01:04:02,319

river moon coffee yes river moon's

1444

01:04:07,910 --> 01:04:05,119

darkest customized roast was created for

1445

01:04:10,549 --> 01:04:07,920

the love of fade to black

1446

01:04:13,109 --> 01:04:10,559

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

1447

01:04:16,710 --> 01:04:13,119

smoking the beans is in every sip of

1448

01:04:18,150 --> 01:04:16,720

this full-bodied dark java i need my

1449

01:04:20,710 --> 01:04:18,160

coffee doc

1450

01:04:23,270 --> 01:04:20,720

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1451

01:04:25,670 --> 01:04:23,280

highlights just like the bunker

1452

01:04:28,549 --> 01:04:25,680

leaning further into the darkness of the

1453

01:04:31,470 --> 01:04:28,559

roast is fade to black blend from river

1454

01:04:33,510 --> 01:04:31,480

moon coffee just click on the banner at

1455

01:04:37,270 --> 01:04:33,520

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1456

01:04:40,150 --> 01:04:37,280

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

1457

01:04:41,829 --> 01:04:40,160

today

1458

01:04:45,829 --> 01:04:41,839

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1459

01:04:49,589 --> 01:04:47,750

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1460

01:04:54,150 --> 01:04:49,599

planet and you're listening to my good

1461

01:04:56,390 --> 01:04:54,160

friend jimmy church fade to black

1462

01:04:58,470 --> 01:04:56,400

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1463

01:05:01,510 --> 01:04:58,480

jimmychurchradio.com

1464

01:05:03,750 --> 01:05:01,520

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1465

01:05:08,950 --> 01:05:03,760

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1466

01:05:36,549 --> 01:05:11,349

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1467

01:05:36,559 --> 01:05:40,870

okay that was strange

1468

01:05:45,510 --> 01:05:43,750

everything just went silent here in the

1469

01:05:49,990 --> 01:05:45,520

studio so

1470

01:05:52,470 --> 01:05:50,000

i'm jumping in to say welcome back

1471

01:05:54,870 --> 01:05:52,480

this is fade to black and that was

1472

01:05:56,549 --> 01:05:54,880

strange it is whitley strieber

1473

01:06:00,309 --> 01:05:56,559

interrupting

1474

01:06:02,549 --> 01:06:00,319

our uh electronic uh processes uh going

1475

01:06:04,630 --> 01:06:02,559

on here in the studio whitley you're

1476

01:06:07,349 --> 01:06:04,640

doing it remotely

1477

01:06:10,069 --> 01:06:07,359

well you know i just discovered this

1478

01:06:10,950 --> 01:06:10,079

uh that the bunch of transactions on one

1479

01:06:13,029 --> 01:06:10,960

of my

1480

01:06:16,069 --> 01:06:13,039

debit cards are fake

1481

01:06:19,670 --> 01:06:16,079

just the second an email came in

1482

01:06:21,910 --> 01:06:19,680

and i got upset

1483

01:06:24,230 --> 01:06:21,920

that was that was absolutely i wish i

1484

01:06:27,190 --> 01:06:24,240

could control that boy

1485

01:06:29,750 --> 01:06:27,200

now man it's kind of what was uh

1486

01:06:30,829 --> 01:06:29,760

what was the movie with uh

1487

01:06:34,470 --> 01:06:30,839

fire

1488

01:06:36,470 --> 01:06:34,480

starter oh yeah that was one of

1489

01:06:38,230 --> 01:06:36,480

stephen king's most extraordinarily

1490

01:06:39,829 --> 01:06:38,240

paranoid ideas

1491

01:06:41,670 --> 01:06:39,839

she was like uh

1492

01:06:43,589 --> 01:06:41,680

she was like four years old when she did

1493

01:06:47,510 --> 01:06:43,599

that something like that five years old

1494

01:06:49,510 --> 01:06:47,520

yeah yeah well i mean it's it's it's a

1495

01:06:51,589 --> 01:06:49,520

it's a movie but

1496

01:06:53,829 --> 01:06:51,599

not it didn't really happen

1497

01:06:57,870 --> 01:06:53,839

it seems like although there are cases

1498

01:07:00,950 --> 01:06:57,880

of spontaneous combustion i i i

1499

01:07:02,470 --> 01:07:00,960

i've known i've heard of those i haven't

1500

01:07:04,390 --> 01:07:02,480

really studied that

1501

01:07:06,789 --> 01:07:04,400

my son and

1502

01:07:08,549 --> 01:07:06,799

wife gave me a joke christmas present

1503

01:07:10,309 --> 01:07:08,559

birthday present one year a book about

1504

01:07:12,150 --> 01:07:10,319

spontaneous combustion

1505

01:07:13,270 --> 01:07:12,160

and i said you know i really don't need

1506

01:07:15,510 --> 01:07:13,280

this

1507

01:07:17,990 --> 01:07:15,520

dan said sure you do

1508

01:07:19,270 --> 01:07:18,000

and i said no i don't it's creepy but i

1509

01:07:21,270 --> 01:07:19,280

read it anyway

1510

01:07:25,029 --> 01:07:21,280

so i don't remember it at all i wanted

1511

01:07:29,190 --> 01:07:25,039

to welcome you uh to the unex network by

1512

01:07:31,990 --> 01:07:29,200

the way uh uh race hobbes and uh

1513

01:07:33,829 --> 01:07:32,000

uh margie k and and their efforts to

1514

01:07:35,670 --> 01:07:33,839

launch this new network and you're one

1515

01:07:37,510 --> 01:07:35,680

of the hosts over here

1516

01:07:40,950 --> 01:07:37,520

and uh i wanted to say welcome

1517

01:07:43,190 --> 01:07:40,960

officially uh from race and marty and

1518

01:07:45,589 --> 01:07:43,200

the nx audience and our audience of

1519

01:07:49,270 --> 01:07:45,599

course and uh very excited

1520

01:07:50,549 --> 01:07:49,280

um which it kind of dovetails uh whitley

1521

01:07:53,670 --> 01:07:50,559

into

1522

01:07:55,589 --> 01:07:53,680

uh the film the observers i i

1523

01:07:58,390 --> 01:07:55,599

you you've you've watched the film what

1524

01:07:59,190 --> 01:07:58,400

are you what are your first impressions

1525

01:08:00,069 --> 01:07:59,200

well

1526

01:08:03,990 --> 01:08:00,079

um

1527

01:08:05,430 --> 01:08:04,000

you know my overall first impression was

1528

01:08:07,430 --> 01:08:05,440

that we're

1529

01:08:08,950 --> 01:08:07,440

the group of us

1530

01:08:10,950 --> 01:08:08,960

in the film

1531

01:08:12,870 --> 01:08:10,960

are really angry

1532

01:08:14,470 --> 01:08:12,880

and we're angry

1533

01:08:18,229 --> 01:08:14,480

at the government

1534

01:08:21,269 --> 01:08:18,239

and that whoever is behind the secrecy

1535

01:08:24,149 --> 01:08:21,279

and whoever has basically

1536

01:08:27,349 --> 01:08:24,159

engaged in what amounts to a

1537

01:08:28,870 --> 01:08:27,359

decades-long assault

1538

01:08:32,229 --> 01:08:28,880

on our

1539

01:08:33,669 --> 01:08:32,239

ability to think clearly about the world

1540

01:08:36,390 --> 01:08:33,679

we live in

1541

01:08:39,590 --> 01:08:36,400

that anger really comes through in every

1542

01:08:41,749 --> 01:08:39,600

single person in the movie i was amazed

1543

01:08:43,749 --> 01:08:41,759

at how intense it is

1544

01:08:46,709 --> 01:08:43,759

because you know when you're alone with

1545

01:08:50,709 --> 01:08:46,719

it your own feelings of having been

1546

01:08:52,789 --> 01:08:50,719

had or having been exploited or in my

1547

01:08:55,030 --> 01:08:52,799

case i always

1548

01:08:57,030 --> 01:08:55,040

i'm haunted by

1549

01:08:59,110 --> 01:08:57,040

something that was said during my

1550

01:09:00,309 --> 01:08:59,120

abduction when i said you don't have a

1551
01:09:08,390 --> 01:09:00,319
right

1552
01:09:11,269 --> 01:09:08,400
but why

1553
01:09:13,990 --> 01:09:11,279
who gave it to them did i

1554
01:09:17,110 --> 01:09:14,000
and i don't remember it or something or

1555
01:09:20,229 --> 01:09:17,120
did someone else and if so

1556
01:09:22,149 --> 01:09:20,239
why did they give some them the right to

1557
01:09:24,149 --> 01:09:22,159
do that to me

1558
01:09:26,149 --> 01:09:24,159
without my

1559
01:09:28,229 --> 01:09:26,159
asking

1560
01:09:31,269 --> 01:09:28,239
and

1561
01:09:32,390 --> 01:09:31,279
that's my first impression of the film

1562
01:09:34,070 --> 01:09:32,400
is this

1563
01:09:38,309 --> 01:09:34,080

explosion

1564

01:09:40,390 --> 01:09:38,319

of intense anger and you know years ago

1565

01:09:41,669 --> 01:09:40,400

when i saw

1566

01:09:43,510 --> 01:09:41,679

the

1567

01:09:46,070 --> 01:09:43,520

tic tac thing appear

1568

01:09:49,110 --> 01:09:46,080

when leslie and ralph ralph lewinthal

1569

01:09:50,950 --> 01:09:49,120

and leslie king keen

1570

01:09:52,630 --> 01:09:50,960

posted it in the new york times i

1571

01:09:54,950 --> 01:09:52,640

thought to myself

1572

01:09:57,270 --> 01:09:54,960

this is going to cause

1573

01:09:59,430 --> 01:09:57,280

a profound disruption

1574

01:10:01,510 --> 01:09:59,440

and the disruption is going to be

1575

01:10:03,590 --> 01:10:01,520

caused by the fact that

1576

01:10:06,229 --> 01:10:03,600

millions and millions of people have

1577

01:10:08,149 --> 01:10:06,239

been told to laugh at this

1578

01:10:09,830 --> 01:10:08,159

for their whole lives and the lives of

1579

01:10:10,630 --> 01:10:09,840

their parents and their parents before

1580

01:10:12,790 --> 01:10:10,640

them

1581

01:10:15,750 --> 01:10:12,800

and now all of a sudden

1582

01:10:17,830 --> 01:10:15,760

it turns out that was a lie

1583

01:10:19,590 --> 01:10:17,840

and lo and behold

1584

01:10:23,270 --> 01:10:19,600

not even a few

1585

01:10:26,790 --> 01:10:23,280

weeks or months after that that story

1586

01:10:28,310 --> 01:10:26,800

broke q anon began to just explode into

1587

01:10:31,189 --> 01:10:28,320

a huge thing

1588

01:10:32,390 --> 01:10:31,199

with frankly what appeared to me to be a

1589

01:10:35,110 --> 01:10:32,400

bunch of

1590

01:10:36,630 --> 01:10:35,120

really hard to

1591

01:10:37,350 --> 01:10:36,640

hard to uh

1592

01:10:39,430 --> 01:10:37,360

to

1593

01:10:41,030 --> 01:10:39,440

believe

1594

01:10:44,229 --> 01:10:41,040

claims

1595

01:10:47,350 --> 01:10:44,239

and i thought to myself what is this

1596

01:10:49,910 --> 01:10:47,360

is this someone behind the scenes an

1597

01:10:52,550 --> 01:10:49,920

expert in social engineering

1598

01:10:54,550 --> 01:10:52,560

trying to create something so absurd

1599

01:10:57,270 --> 01:10:54,560

that the average person will

1600

01:10:59,270 --> 01:10:57,280

group all conspiracy theories in with it

1601
01:11:03,110 --> 01:10:59,280
and throw all throw the baby out with

1602
01:11:04,550 --> 01:11:03,120
the bath water or is this a reaction

1603
01:11:06,630 --> 01:11:04,560
to

1604
01:11:09,510 --> 01:11:06,640
the realization

1605
01:11:11,030 --> 01:11:09,520
that we have been lied to about probably

1606
01:11:15,270 --> 01:11:11,040
the most important thing in human

1607
01:11:17,750 --> 01:11:16,149
the

1608
01:11:18,630 --> 01:11:17,760
uh

1609
01:11:24,630 --> 01:11:18,640
the

1610
01:11:26,550 --> 01:11:24,640
uh which was

1611
01:11:27,430 --> 01:11:26,560
all of us gathering

1612
01:11:34,630 --> 01:11:27,440
uh

1613
01:11:37,750 --> 01:11:34,640

was released and and we were all able to

1614

01:11:38,550 --> 01:11:37,760

sit down and discuss the ramifications

1615

01:11:39,430 --> 01:11:38,560

and

1616

01:11:42,149 --> 01:11:39,440

the

1617

01:11:43,189 --> 01:11:42,159

uh how profound it was at this point in

1618

01:11:45,270 --> 01:11:43,199

history

1619

01:11:48,550 --> 01:11:45,280

and and i think that you're right

1620

01:11:51,110 --> 01:11:48,560

they're uh in in the intensity

1621

01:11:52,709 --> 01:11:51,120

of what was done i really

1622

01:11:53,590 --> 01:11:52,719

remember um

1623

01:12:02,149 --> 01:11:53,600

uh

1624

01:12:05,910 --> 01:12:02,159

night before we started filming

1625

01:12:06,709 --> 01:12:05,920

and there was there was a certain amount

1626

01:12:11,910 --> 01:12:06,719

of

1627

01:12:14,070 --> 01:12:11,920

think that we all

1628

01:12:15,669 --> 01:12:14,080

felt it and we sat and we talked till

1629

01:12:16,709 --> 01:12:15,679

one o'clock two o'clock in the morning

1630

01:12:19,350 --> 01:12:16,719

that night

1631

01:12:21,669 --> 01:12:19,360

and yeah that's right yeah and

1632

01:12:24,229 --> 01:12:21,679

and and i think that that was brought

1633

01:12:25,830 --> 01:12:24,239

out in the film but this is the thing

1634

01:12:29,110 --> 01:12:25,840

i want to back up

1635

01:12:32,390 --> 01:12:29,120

uh to a couple of months prior

1636

01:12:34,790 --> 01:12:32,400

um when i as as one of the producers on

1637

01:12:36,790 --> 01:12:34,800

the film uh reached out and i gathered

1638

01:12:39,830 --> 01:12:36,800

the cast together

1639

01:12:42,950 --> 01:12:39,840

um and i told you then

1640

01:12:46,149 --> 01:12:42,960

what the idea was for the film

1641

01:12:49,830 --> 01:12:46,159

and we all know whitley that the vision

1642

01:12:50,950 --> 01:12:49,840

the pitch right that happens uh at the

1643

01:12:54,070 --> 01:12:50,960

beginning

1644

01:12:56,310 --> 01:12:54,080

and what the film is at the end are

1645

01:12:58,550 --> 01:12:56,320

usually two different things

1646

01:13:00,229 --> 01:12:58,560

but yeah and often they're not the what

1647

01:13:01,669 --> 01:13:00,239

happens at the end isn't as good as the

1648

01:13:03,270 --> 01:13:01,679

pitch right

1649

01:13:05,350 --> 01:13:03,280

and and this time around it's the

1650

01:13:06,790 --> 01:13:05,360

opposite i think that the film is better

1651

01:13:09,350 --> 01:13:06,800

than the pitch what they did was

1652

01:13:11,430 --> 01:13:09,360

extraordinary

1653

01:13:12,709 --> 01:13:11,440

they they really got a lot of good stuff

1654

01:13:14,790 --> 01:13:12,719

out of us

1655

01:13:18,709 --> 01:13:14,800

i think

1656

01:13:21,189 --> 01:13:18,719

there

1657

01:13:23,350 --> 01:13:21,199

that are just amazing i i think that

1658

01:13:25,669 --> 01:13:23,360

william henry was

1659

01:13:28,070 --> 01:13:25,679

and linda i mean we were all good it was

1660

01:13:30,470 --> 01:13:28,080

it was well done the director was he was

1661

01:13:33,590 --> 01:13:30,480

a good director yeah roger

1662

01:13:35,590 --> 01:13:33,600

yeah roger uh right exactly yeah uh

1663

01:13:37,750 --> 01:13:35,600

roger richardson's gonna change things

1664

01:13:39,910 --> 01:13:37,760

this is gonna be a big deal

1665

01:13:41,830 --> 01:13:39,920

this is gonna affect people this is

1666

01:13:43,430 --> 01:13:41,840

gonna get to people

1667

01:13:46,550 --> 01:13:43,440

you know because of the emotional

1668

01:13:48,630 --> 01:13:46,560

intensity is so great it's a and and and

1669

01:13:51,510 --> 01:13:48,640

the information

1670

01:13:53,189 --> 01:13:51,520

is good these are these are smart people

1671

01:13:56,870 --> 01:13:53,199

uh

1672

01:13:58,149 --> 01:13:56,880

the and you know it and louis alessandro

1673

01:14:01,110 --> 01:13:58,159

you can see him

1674

01:14:02,950 --> 01:14:01,120

opening up he talks how he talks about

1675

01:14:04,790 --> 01:14:02,960

his realization that he had to do this

1676

01:14:06,709 --> 01:14:04,800

even though he kept turning it down you

1677

01:14:08,149 --> 01:14:06,719

did that tell us about that tell us

1678

01:14:09,270 --> 01:14:08,159

about lou

1679

01:14:10,149 --> 01:14:09,280

um

1680

01:14:16,390 --> 01:14:10,159

there

1681

01:14:18,630 --> 01:14:16,400

um a lot of i i i

1682

01:14:22,390 --> 01:14:18,640

some of it is brought out on the film

1683

01:14:24,950 --> 01:14:22,400

there was uh a lot of uh back channeling

1684

01:14:25,990 --> 01:14:24,960

negotiations that i had to go through

1685

01:14:29,270 --> 01:14:26,000

and

1686

01:14:30,229 --> 01:14:29,280

uh in the end uh of course lou is in the

1687

01:14:31,350 --> 01:14:30,239

film

1688

01:14:34,390 --> 01:14:31,360

but

1689

01:14:36,950 --> 01:14:34,400

uh lou's speaking about that in the film

1690

01:14:39,590 --> 01:14:36,960

everybody will see it i think we'll all

1691

01:14:40,550 --> 01:14:39,600

understand uh how we came together as a

1692

01:14:43,669 --> 01:14:40,560

team

1693

01:14:44,550 --> 01:14:43,679

but um uh to that end

1694

01:14:46,550 --> 01:14:44,560

um

1695

01:14:47,669 --> 01:14:46,560

you made a comment

1696

01:14:49,910 --> 01:14:47,679

whitley

1697

01:14:52,070 --> 01:14:49,920

in the film i don't know if it's in the

1698

01:14:54,870 --> 01:14:52,080

film or for if we're using it for the

1699

01:14:56,709 --> 01:14:54,880

trailers or if it's because there's so

1700

01:14:58,950 --> 01:14:56,719

much stuff there

1701

01:15:01,350 --> 01:14:58,960

everything can't be in the film or the

1702

01:15:03,990 --> 01:15:01,360

film would be 16 hours long

1703

01:15:05,750 --> 01:15:04,000

um but you said something

1704

01:15:09,189 --> 01:15:05,760

i want to go back

1705

01:15:10,790 --> 01:15:09,199

you said that e.t is showing us

1706

01:15:12,950 --> 01:15:10,800

a new world

1707

01:15:16,149 --> 01:15:12,960

yeah that is in the film if we can

1708

01:15:17,910 --> 01:15:16,159

handle it if we can take it right

1709

01:15:20,229 --> 01:15:17,920

can you expand on that

1710

01:15:22,709 --> 01:15:20,239

yeah well that's first of all it's the

1711

01:15:24,709 --> 01:15:22,719

it's the title of my

1712

01:15:27,750 --> 01:15:24,719

last book about the visitors which is

1713

01:15:30,709 --> 01:15:27,760

available folks on amazon.com

1714

01:15:33,910 --> 01:15:30,719

a new world

1715

01:15:37,189 --> 01:15:34,950

it

1716

01:15:39,430 --> 01:15:37,199

what happened was this i was this is

1717

01:15:41,910 --> 01:15:39,440

many years ago at this point back in

1718

01:15:43,030 --> 01:15:41,920

back at the 50th anniversary

1719

01:15:45,990 --> 01:15:43,040

uh

1720

01:15:47,750 --> 01:15:46,000

commemoration of the roswell incident in

1721

01:15:51,110 --> 01:15:47,760

roswell back i guess in it must have

1722

01:15:53,750 --> 01:15:51,120

been in 1997 that long ago

1723

01:15:55,189 --> 01:15:53,760

i was with annie and i were with phil

1724

01:15:57,110 --> 01:15:55,199

corso

1725

01:15:59,990 --> 01:15:57,120

who spent

1726

01:16:03,189 --> 01:16:00,000

most of his conference spending hours

1727

01:16:05,430 --> 01:16:03,199

talking to people like me and linda and

1728

01:16:06,470 --> 01:16:05,440

i think paula harris and others

1729

01:16:10,310 --> 01:16:06,480

he really

1730

01:16:12,310 --> 01:16:10,320

he his purpose was to get through to us

1731

01:16:14,149 --> 01:16:12,320

and he told

1732

01:16:16,950 --> 01:16:14,159

us the story

1733

01:16:18,790 --> 01:16:16,960

of how that phrase had come into his

1734

01:16:20,790 --> 01:16:18,800

awareness

1735

01:16:23,350 --> 01:16:20,800

he was at white sands

1736

01:16:25,430 --> 01:16:23,360

and there was a

1737

01:16:27,430 --> 01:16:25,440

a ship there

1738

01:16:29,830 --> 01:16:27,440

not not a human ship

1739

01:16:32,070 --> 01:16:29,840

and they

1740

01:16:35,270 --> 01:16:32,080

didn't want to try to leave with these

1741

01:16:37,030 --> 01:16:35,280

big radars going

1742

01:16:39,270 --> 01:16:37,040

and so

1743

01:16:41,669 --> 01:16:39,280

they asked him

1744

01:16:44,550 --> 01:16:41,679

to turn off the radars

1745

01:16:47,030 --> 01:16:44,560

for 10 minutes

1746

01:16:48,790 --> 01:16:47,040

and he said in my profession 10 minutes

1747

01:16:50,470 --> 01:16:48,800

can be a long time

1748

01:16:53,030 --> 01:16:50,480

i mean being a military man that

1749

01:16:53,990 --> 01:16:53,040

literally could not be more true

1750

01:17:03,030 --> 01:16:54,000

and

1751

01:17:05,350 --> 01:17:03,040

phil said is accurate

1752

01:17:06,470 --> 01:17:05,360

because there's all kinds of forces out

1753

01:17:08,390 --> 01:17:06,480

there

1754

01:17:09,669 --> 01:17:08,400

screwing with our heads in all kinds of

1755

01:17:11,590 --> 01:17:09,679

different ways

1756

01:17:12,550 --> 01:17:11,600

when we try to write about this stuff i

1757

01:17:15,189 --> 01:17:12,560

know that

1758

01:17:16,550 --> 01:17:15,199

up close and personal believe me

1759

01:17:20,070 --> 01:17:16,560

in any case

1760

01:17:21,430 --> 01:17:20,080

i know i'm sure that this was exactly

1761

01:17:24,870 --> 01:17:21,440

what happened

1762

01:17:27,189 --> 01:17:24,880

because he's i said he said what's in it

1763

01:17:32,070 --> 01:17:27,199

for us and the answer was

1764

01:17:35,189 --> 01:17:32,080

a new world if you can take it

1765

01:17:39,830 --> 01:17:36,630

is truth

1766

01:17:42,950 --> 01:17:39,840

that is exactly what's in it for us

1767

01:17:47,590 --> 01:17:42,960

and if you can take it

1768

01:17:49,030 --> 01:17:47,600

it fits this whole experience perfectly

1769

01:17:51,910 --> 01:17:49,040

because

1770

01:17:54,310 --> 01:17:51,920

i've noticed and you can notice no one's

1771

01:17:55,430 --> 01:17:54,320

nothing's been given to us on any silver

1772

01:17:58,709 --> 01:17:55,440

platters

1773

01:18:01,350 --> 01:17:58,719

if they do have something out there at

1774

01:18:03,910 --> 01:18:01,360

edwards that uses technology that's

1775

01:18:05,910 --> 01:18:03,920

based on what we've observed or

1776

01:18:09,270 --> 01:18:05,920

captured or found

1777

01:18:14,229 --> 01:18:09,280

then believe me they got it themselves

1778

01:18:18,310 --> 01:18:16,470

if you can take it means if you can

1779

01:18:21,110 --> 01:18:18,320

figure it out if you can take it for

1780

01:18:23,510 --> 01:18:21,120

yourself and make it your own

1781

01:18:25,669 --> 01:18:23,520

and also another thing

1782

01:18:28,630 --> 01:18:25,679

if you can bear it

1783

01:18:30,229 --> 01:18:28,640

because this has got things to do

1784

01:18:32,149 --> 01:18:30,239

with

1785

01:18:33,510 --> 01:18:32,159

things that are more basic and more

1786

01:18:35,830 --> 01:18:33,520

fundamental

1787

01:18:39,270 --> 01:18:35,840

about being alive

1788

01:18:41,669 --> 01:18:39,280

than we usually even dare think about

1789

01:18:44,470 --> 01:18:41,679

this has got to do with the dead

1790

01:18:46,709 --> 01:18:44,480

my wife was anne was absolutely right

1791

01:18:48,390 --> 01:18:46,719

about that when she came up with that

1792

01:18:50,870 --> 01:18:48,400

notion first after reading a lot of the

1793

01:18:52,830 --> 01:18:50,880

communion letters a long time ago she

1794

01:18:56,790 --> 01:18:52,840

was absolutely

1795

01:18:59,350 --> 01:18:56,800

correct number one number two

1796

01:19:00,870 --> 01:18:59,360

it has to do with the soul

1797

01:19:03,030 --> 01:19:00,880

and if you

1798

01:19:05,830 --> 01:19:03,040

don't believe you have a soul or if you

1799

01:19:07,430 --> 01:19:05,840

I as if you live as if your soul

1800

01:19:09,189 --> 01:19:07,440

doesn't matter and you don't have

1801
01:19:11,110 --> 01:19:09,199
anything to think about about your

1802
01:19:12,630 --> 01:19:11,120
afterlife

1803
01:19:14,550 --> 01:19:12,640
then you're in trouble

1804
01:19:15,990 --> 01:19:14,560
you're you're you're you're you're

1805
01:19:17,830 --> 01:19:16,000
you're living

1806
01:19:18,709 --> 01:19:17,840
dangerously

1807
01:19:20,870 --> 01:19:18,719
and

1808
01:19:22,950 --> 01:19:20,880
if you can take it means

1809
01:19:27,510 --> 01:19:22,960
facing the fact

1810
01:19:31,510 --> 01:19:27,520
that our souls are affected by our lives

1811
01:19:32,870 --> 01:19:31,520
and not living as if that would is

1812
01:19:36,310 --> 01:19:32,880
isn't relevant

1813
01:19:38,790 --> 01:19:36,320

because once you face that

1814

01:19:41,590 --> 01:19:38,800

then your whole life changes

1815

01:19:43,430 --> 01:19:41,600

because you start to ask yourself

1816

01:19:47,350 --> 01:19:43,440

who am i

1817

01:19:49,430 --> 01:19:47,360

what am i doing here and what am i doing

1818

01:19:52,870 --> 01:19:49,440

was that right was that good for my soul

1819

01:19:55,750 --> 01:19:52,880

was that healthy for my soul or not

1820

01:19:58,149 --> 01:19:55,760

you cease to be a child then

1821

01:20:00,470 --> 01:19:58,159

this is about growing up

1822

01:20:03,830 --> 01:20:00,480

that's what a new world is about at

1823

01:20:05,510 --> 01:20:03,840

every single level

1824

01:20:12,470 --> 01:20:05,520

um

1825

01:20:14,149 --> 01:20:12,480

some are great

1826

01:20:16,550 --> 01:20:14,159

um but

1827

01:20:18,790 --> 01:20:16,560

uh those you went dead i could see your

1828

01:20:21,030 --> 01:20:18,800

mouth moving but that was it okay well

1829

01:20:22,629 --> 01:20:21,040

i'm i'm live here

1830

01:20:23,590 --> 01:20:22,639

every everything is fine over here

1831

01:20:25,270 --> 01:20:23,600

whitley

1832

01:20:27,189 --> 01:20:25,280

okay can you repeat what you said a few

1833

01:20:28,629 --> 01:20:27,199

seconds ago because i did not hear it

1834

01:20:29,430 --> 01:20:28,639

um

1835

01:20:32,550 --> 01:20:29,440

what i

1836

01:20:35,270 --> 01:20:32,560

said was that we have all seen ufo and

1837

01:20:37,990 --> 01:20:35,280

documentaries about e.t in the past

1838

01:20:39,709 --> 01:20:38,000

and and some are great but they also

1839

01:20:41,590 --> 01:20:39,719

tend to

1840

01:20:45,110 --> 01:20:41,600

sensationalize and make things

1841

01:20:47,750 --> 01:20:45,120

fantastical when they don't need to

1842

01:20:51,270 --> 01:20:47,760

what roger it's over yeah that's over

1843

01:20:54,790 --> 01:20:51,280

yeah and what roger did in the observers

1844

01:20:57,310 --> 01:20:54,800

is approached this subject

1845

01:21:00,390 --> 01:20:57,320

in a realistic way there's no reason to

1846

01:21:02,870 --> 01:21:00,400

sensationalize it if you just

1847

01:21:04,870 --> 01:21:02,880

look at things as they are

1848

01:21:06,629 --> 01:21:04,880

that's the story

1849

01:21:09,669 --> 01:21:06,639

and that's what he was able to bring out

1850

01:21:11,430 --> 01:21:09,679

of you and linda and richard and and

1851

01:21:13,669 --> 01:21:11,440

it's over childhood has ended

1852

01:21:14,870 --> 01:21:13,679

childhood's end is over is is has

1853

01:21:16,229 --> 01:21:14,880

happened

1854

01:21:17,030 --> 01:21:16,239

and uh

1855

01:21:19,510 --> 01:21:17,040

this

1856

01:21:22,709 --> 01:21:19,520

movie the observer reflects that it's

1857

01:21:25,189 --> 01:21:22,719

just the idea that uh

1858

01:21:27,030 --> 01:21:25,199

that we could continue on

1859

01:21:29,830 --> 01:21:27,040

playing those childish games is just

1860

01:21:31,830 --> 01:21:29,840

ridiculous we can't not anymore

1861

01:21:33,750 --> 01:21:31,840

because

1862

01:21:35,750 --> 01:21:33,760

you know i was i was actually surprised

1863

01:21:36,870 --> 01:21:35,760

that maybe lou didn't even know i was

1864

01:21:37,590 --> 01:21:36,880

going to be in the film because he's

1865

01:21:40,870 --> 01:21:37,600

been

1866

01:21:44,070 --> 01:21:40,880

very hesitant to get anywhere near

1867

01:21:46,229 --> 01:21:44,080

the uh abduction story so has

1868

01:21:47,669 --> 01:21:46,239

chris mellon for that matter and i can

1869

01:21:50,070 --> 01:21:47,679

understand why

1870

01:21:51,350 --> 01:21:50,080

and that some of the people in the in

1871

01:21:53,110 --> 01:21:51,360

the government who

1872

01:21:54,830 --> 01:21:53,120

in the congress and stuff

1873

01:21:57,750 --> 01:21:54,840

don't want it to come up in

1874

01:21:59,590 --> 01:21:57,760

anything they wanted to stick stick with

1875

01:22:02,070 --> 01:21:59,600

the uaps

1876

01:22:04,310 --> 01:22:02,080

and the reason that's true

1877

01:22:05,510 --> 01:22:04,320

is because this is the part that's

1878

01:22:07,350 --> 01:22:05,520

really

1879

01:22:09,030 --> 01:22:07,360

hard to handle

1880

01:22:11,350 --> 01:22:09,040

and

1881

01:22:14,070 --> 01:22:11,360

uh they have to face it

1882

01:22:15,669 --> 01:22:14,080

we all have to face it a new world if

1883

01:22:17,350 --> 01:22:15,679

you can take it

1884

01:22:19,590 --> 01:22:17,360

that means facing

1885

01:22:21,430 --> 01:22:19,600

things like the reality that the

1886

01:22:23,189 --> 01:22:21,440

abductions are completely beyond our

1887

01:22:25,350 --> 01:22:23,199

control and we can't do a thing about

1888

01:22:28,390 --> 01:22:25,360

them and we don't understand them and

1889

01:22:31,030 --> 01:22:28,400

they do matter immensely to us as

1890

01:22:33,750 --> 01:22:31,040

individuals and to us as a as a

1891

01:22:35,189 --> 01:22:33,760

species and to our planet and its future

1892

01:22:36,870 --> 01:22:35,199

and our future

1893

01:22:39,590 --> 01:22:36,880

they are the elephant in the room in

1894

01:22:41,189 --> 01:22:39,600

this case the government can't there's

1895

01:22:43,750 --> 01:22:41,199

not talk about them

1896

01:22:46,070 --> 01:22:43,760

the reason the air force is so silent is

1897

01:22:47,669 --> 01:22:46,080

the abductions the abductions the

1898

01:22:49,990 --> 01:22:47,679

abductions

1899

01:22:54,790 --> 01:22:50,000

that's why they are silent because

1900

01:22:58,070 --> 01:22:54,800

they were the ones who were charged with

1901
01:23:00,629 --> 01:22:58,080
protecting us from threats from the sky

1902
01:23:02,149 --> 01:23:00,639
and instead of admitting that such a

1903
01:23:04,629 --> 01:23:02,159
threat existed

1904
01:23:07,990 --> 01:23:04,639
and saying that they could do nothing

1905
01:23:09,590 --> 01:23:08,000
about it they chose instead

1906
01:23:13,030 --> 01:23:09,600
to lie

1907
01:23:15,350 --> 01:23:13,040
to disparage the people who came forward

1908
01:23:16,390 --> 01:23:15,360
to try to wreck their lives

1909
01:23:19,110 --> 01:23:16,400
and to

1910
01:23:22,550 --> 01:23:19,120
tacitly assist the media

1911
01:23:24,550 --> 01:23:22,560
in making a mockery of these people this

1912
01:23:27,030 --> 01:23:24,560
guy included

1913
01:23:28,709 --> 01:23:27,040

and they can't handle that now but

1914

01:23:31,669 --> 01:23:28,719

they're gonna have to

1915

01:23:34,229 --> 01:23:31,679

the truth is and you can feel the anger

1916

01:23:36,709 --> 01:23:34,239

and you can feel the intensity in the

1917

01:23:38,390 --> 01:23:36,719

observers in that movie

1918

01:23:40,149 --> 01:23:38,400

it's time

1919

01:23:42,629 --> 01:23:40,159

for them all

1920

01:23:45,270 --> 01:23:42,639

to either face this

1921

01:23:47,270 --> 01:23:45,280

or get out

1922

01:23:49,510 --> 01:23:47,280

of the way

1923

01:23:50,709 --> 01:23:49,520

because this is going to unfold it's

1924

01:23:53,510 --> 01:23:50,719

going to happen

1925

01:23:56,229 --> 01:23:53,520

and frankly if they never make another

1926

01:23:59,030 --> 01:23:56,239

move toward disclosure it will happen

1927

01:24:00,950 --> 01:23:59,040

anyway because in the end it's going to

1928

01:24:03,270 --> 01:24:00,960

even it could even lead to the collapse

1929

01:24:06,629 --> 01:24:03,280

of this government it almost led to that

1930

01:24:08,629 --> 01:24:06,639

already because people are losing faith

1931

01:24:10,229 --> 01:24:08,639

they know that they are supporting a

1932

01:24:13,430 --> 01:24:10,239

gigantic

1933

01:24:14,709 --> 01:24:13,440

massive secret enterprise

1934

01:24:16,709 --> 01:24:14,719

and it's

1935

01:24:19,669 --> 01:24:16,719

they don't know what is going on behind

1936

01:24:21,990 --> 01:24:19,679

the scenes they're not told

1937

01:24:25,350 --> 01:24:22,000

how can we live like that

1938

01:24:27,830 --> 01:24:25,360

your tax money your work the effort you

1939

01:24:30,950 --> 01:24:27,840

make to live your life

1940

01:24:33,030 --> 01:24:30,960

and you pay your taxes and they won't

1941

01:24:35,189 --> 01:24:33,040

tell you why

1942

01:24:38,310 --> 01:24:35,199

where that money went

1943

01:24:40,870 --> 01:24:38,320

it just disappears

1944

01:24:42,229 --> 01:24:40,880

and that's that's not right

1945

01:24:44,950 --> 01:24:42,239

it's not right

1946

01:24:47,030 --> 01:24:44,960

and it's not we're not going to sit back

1947

01:24:48,709 --> 01:24:47,040

and just take it anymore and this movie

1948

01:24:51,110 --> 01:24:48,719

is a bellwether

1949

01:24:52,390 --> 01:24:51,120

the energy of the movie is the energy of

1950

01:24:55,110 --> 01:24:52,400

change

1951

01:24:59,030 --> 01:24:55,120

that's what the observers is about

1952

01:25:01,590 --> 01:24:59,040

it's the energy of change

1953

01:25:03,110 --> 01:25:01,600

one of the uh

1954

01:25:06,070 --> 01:25:03,120

one of the

1955

01:25:09,830 --> 01:25:06,080

uh questions that is laid out in this

1956

01:25:13,189 --> 01:25:09,840

film which i was so moved by

1957

01:25:16,149 --> 01:25:13,199

is that here we are uh suddenly having

1958

01:25:18,709 --> 01:25:16,159

this conversation out in a public forum

1959

01:25:20,950 --> 01:25:18,719

and that includes public uh uh

1960

01:25:24,229 --> 01:25:20,960

conversation on capitol hill

1961

01:25:26,470 --> 01:25:24,239

uh to shows like this uh people like you

1962

01:25:30,149 --> 01:25:26,480

and of course a film like this

1963

01:25:32,870 --> 01:25:30,159

but it it this this thing

1964

01:25:33,990 --> 01:25:32,880

that is now out and is very tangible

1965

01:25:35,510 --> 01:25:34,000

whitley

1966

01:25:38,310 --> 01:25:35,520

um once

1967

01:25:40,709 --> 01:25:38,320

this is out in the open

1968

01:25:43,990 --> 01:25:40,719

then the questions start

1969

01:25:46,390 --> 01:25:44,000

right not only with abductions but a

1970

01:25:50,390 --> 01:25:46,400

long list of things

1971

01:25:53,669 --> 01:25:50,400

that are are are going to be accountable

1972

01:25:55,189 --> 01:25:53,679

and is is that part of why this hasn't

1973

01:25:58,070 --> 01:25:55,199

happened earlier

1974

01:26:01,189 --> 01:25:58,080

that this this list of issues well

1975

01:26:03,870 --> 01:26:01,199

there's a massive there's a massive

1976

01:26:07,510 --> 01:26:03,880

gap an accountability gap of

1977

01:26:08,550 --> 01:26:07,520

extraordinary size i mean remember

1978

01:26:10,310 --> 01:26:08,560

the

1979

01:26:12,950 --> 01:26:10,320

saturday after

1980

01:26:14,390 --> 01:26:12,960

the attack on the on the world trade

1981

01:26:16,229 --> 01:26:14,400

center

1982

01:26:18,870 --> 01:26:16,239

that i believe it was donald was it

1983

01:26:20,790 --> 01:26:18,880

donald rumsfeld yeah i think it was him

1984

01:26:22,709 --> 01:26:20,800

who just sort of mentioned in passing

1985

01:26:26,229 --> 01:26:22,719

that the pentagon had lost a trillion

1986

01:26:30,629 --> 01:26:28,870

a trillion dollars and now we're yes you

1987

01:26:32,470 --> 01:26:30,639

know we we're our bridges are falling

1988

01:26:35,430 --> 01:26:32,480

apart our whole country's falling to

1989

01:26:36,390 --> 01:26:35,440

pieces and i watch the congress bitching

1990

01:26:40,470 --> 01:26:36,400

and moaning

1991

01:26:42,550 --> 01:26:40,480

and and whining about spending

1992

01:26:44,709 --> 01:26:42,560

not even a trillion dollars on fixing it

1993

01:26:46,149 --> 01:26:44,719

and i think to myself the pentagon can

1994

01:26:47,590 --> 01:26:46,159

lose that

1995

01:26:51,350 --> 01:26:47,600

and they're out of their drop out of

1996

01:26:54,790 --> 01:26:51,360

their hip pockets what's going on

1997

01:26:57,110 --> 01:26:54,800

i can remember years ago i was

1998

01:26:58,870 --> 01:26:57,120

being asked questions by a senate select

1999

01:27:01,110 --> 01:26:58,880

committee on intelligence this was years

2000

01:27:03,030 --> 01:27:01,120

and years ago back in the 90s

2001

01:27:05,590 --> 01:27:03,040

and

2002

01:27:07,830 --> 01:27:05,600

i kept saying to him look go look for

2003

01:27:09,750 --> 01:27:07,840

the money go for the money follow the

2004

01:27:11,430 --> 01:27:09,760

dollars and then you'll find your

2005

01:27:13,030 --> 01:27:11,440

answers because i'm not going to be able

2006

01:27:15,270 --> 01:27:13,040

to answer questions i don't know the

2007

01:27:17,030 --> 01:27:15,280

answers they were actually not asking me

2008

01:27:19,590 --> 01:27:17,040

to answer their questions to be

2009

01:27:22,310 --> 01:27:19,600

fair they were asking me to help them

2010

01:27:23,910 --> 01:27:22,320

form questions that they could ask the

2011

01:27:26,470 --> 01:27:23,920

intelligence community that would get

2012

01:27:28,950 --> 01:27:26,480

them some useful answers

2013

01:27:30,629 --> 01:27:28,960

since i'm not i don't have a security

2014

01:27:33,189 --> 01:27:30,639

clearance i have no idea

2015

01:27:34,950 --> 01:27:33,199

what they whether or not they succeeded

2016

01:27:35,830 --> 01:27:34,960

obviously they didn't because if they

2017

01:27:37,430 --> 01:27:35,840

had

2018

01:27:38,870 --> 01:27:37,440

then what's happening now would have

2019

01:27:40,950 --> 01:27:38,880

happened then

2020

01:27:42,229 --> 01:27:40,960

in any case uh

2021

01:27:43,350 --> 01:27:42,239

one of the

2022

01:27:45,510 --> 01:27:43,360

uh

2023

01:27:47,510 --> 01:27:45,520

the legal counsel for the committee said

2024

01:27:51,350 --> 01:27:47,520

to me one day you know we did follow the

2025

01:27:53,830 --> 01:27:51,360

money and we found an air force base

2026
01:27:54,950 --> 01:27:53,840
that is not on the pentagon's roster at

2027
01:27:56,709 --> 01:27:54,960
all

2028
01:27:59,189 --> 01:27:56,719
and yet the

2029
01:28:00,470 --> 01:27:59,199
personnel are being paid with

2030
01:28:02,149 --> 01:28:00,480
what look like

2031
01:28:04,390 --> 01:28:02,159
u.s treasury department checks and

2032
01:28:06,709 --> 01:28:04,400
they're all believe that they're in the

2033
01:28:08,870 --> 01:28:06,719
air force but they're working on a base

2034
01:28:10,709 --> 01:28:08,880
that officially has no

2035
01:28:12,070 --> 01:28:10,719
doesn't exist

2036
01:28:13,270 --> 01:28:12,080
and i said well what do you think is

2037
01:28:17,030 --> 01:28:13,280
going on

2038
01:28:18,390 --> 01:28:17,040

and then they wouldn't talk about it

2039

01:28:22,149 --> 01:28:18,400

anymore

2040

01:28:24,950 --> 01:28:22,159

was that was that uh before uh area 51

2041

01:28:26,950 --> 01:28:24,960

was disclosed or was this uh after that

2042

01:28:27,870 --> 01:28:26,960

no i don't know it was in it probably

2043

01:28:31,430 --> 01:28:27,880

about

2044

01:28:33,510 --> 01:28:31,440

95 96 somewhere in there and i don't

2045

01:28:35,189 --> 01:28:33,520

remember when area 51 was disclosed to

2046

01:28:38,149 --> 01:28:35,199

be honest with you yeah it was right in

2047

01:28:40,790 --> 01:28:38,159

that that period yes yes i do remember

2048

01:28:43,750 --> 01:28:40,800

that they were having

2049

01:28:46,149 --> 01:28:43,760

problems with with with with edwards air

2050

01:28:47,590 --> 01:28:46,159

force base because uh the people who

2051

01:28:50,390 --> 01:28:47,600

lived around there were complaining

2052

01:28:52,790 --> 01:28:50,400

about these explosion these booms that

2053

01:28:54,950 --> 01:28:52,800

there there were sonic booms uh being

2054

01:28:56,629 --> 01:28:54,960

heard around edwards and the problem

2055

01:28:58,790 --> 01:28:56,639

they were having was

2056

01:28:59,830 --> 01:28:58,800

they did not know the origin of the

2057

01:29:01,430 --> 01:28:59,840

booms

2058

01:29:03,110 --> 01:29:01,440

linda molten how's been talking about

2059

01:29:05,189 --> 01:29:03,120

booms again lately

2060

01:29:07,990 --> 01:29:05,199

and uh people don't know the origin of

2061

01:29:10,390 --> 01:29:08,000

the booms now either and but in those

2062

01:29:11,910 --> 01:29:10,400

days the the i can tell you that people

2063

01:29:13,350 --> 01:29:11,920

on the senate intelligence committee

2064

01:29:15,590 --> 01:29:13,360

didn't know either

2065

01:29:17,350 --> 01:29:15,600

so uh and yet they were happening around

2066

01:29:19,590 --> 01:29:17,360

edwards to the point that people were

2067

01:29:21,750 --> 01:29:19,600

actually sending letters to the senators

2068

01:29:23,350 --> 01:29:21,760

complaining about them

2069

01:29:25,110 --> 01:29:23,360

yeah i remember

2070

01:29:29,990 --> 01:29:25,120

in the

2071

01:29:32,709 --> 01:29:30,000

mid 80s hard mid 80s 85 84 85 86 i'm

2072

01:29:33,669 --> 01:29:32,719

living in pasadena california

2073

01:29:40,070 --> 01:29:33,679

and

2074

01:29:42,390 --> 01:29:40,080

whitley it was like daily

2075

01:29:45,430 --> 01:29:42,400

sonic booms every single day you would

2076

01:29:48,149 --> 01:29:45,440

walk outside and it would happen

2077

01:29:50,470 --> 01:29:48,159

and nobody really knew and then the

2078

01:29:53,350 --> 01:29:50,480

rumors started to spread that it was

2079

01:29:55,430 --> 01:29:53,360

aurora that they were test flying

2080

01:29:57,910 --> 01:29:55,440

uh aurora but it was happening every

2081

01:30:00,870 --> 01:29:57,920

single day in pasadena right there

2082

01:30:03,350 --> 01:30:00,880

and i didn't realize at the time you

2083

01:30:06,149 --> 01:30:03,360

know about edwards or skunk works or

2084

01:30:08,870 --> 01:30:06,159

burbank airport or the mojave desert

2085

01:30:11,430 --> 01:30:08,880

which was all within you know a couple

2086

01:30:12,950 --> 01:30:11,440

of dozen miles of of pasadena this is

2087

01:30:15,510 --> 01:30:12,960

just the area

2088

01:30:17,510 --> 01:30:15,520

now and now it's now it's your

2089

01:30:19,110 --> 01:30:17,520

your home i can't wait for you when you

2090

01:30:22,149 --> 01:30:19,120

go to sleep at night

2091

01:30:24,709 --> 01:30:22,159

you go to sleep there you have no idea i

2092

01:30:27,350 --> 01:30:24,719

have a patio off of uh

2093

01:30:29,430 --> 01:30:27,360

the second floor of my bedroom sliding

2094

01:30:30,470 --> 01:30:29,440

glass doors and i've got a chair out

2095

01:30:33,350 --> 01:30:30,480

there

2096

01:30:35,750 --> 01:30:33,360

with my night vision and binoculars so

2097

01:30:36,629 --> 01:30:35,760

after the show i'm just sitting out

2098

01:30:38,310 --> 01:30:36,639

there

2099

01:30:39,830 --> 01:30:38,320

watching the crazy

2100

01:30:42,790 --> 01:30:39,840

you've got to come out and you've got to

2101
01:30:45,830 --> 01:30:42,800
come out yeah i should come out i'm

2102
01:30:47,510 --> 01:30:45,840
maybe maybe we'll see yes

2103
01:30:49,189 --> 01:30:47,520
very soon i got to take a break let's

2104
01:30:50,070 --> 01:30:49,199
get a break in right here our guest

2105
01:30:52,149 --> 01:30:50,080
tonight

2106
01:30:56,070 --> 01:30:52,159
whitley strieber we're talking about the

2107
01:30:59,350 --> 01:30:56,080
new film the observers it releases uh

2108
01:31:00,629 --> 01:30:59,360
next thursday november 28th

2109
01:31:02,790 --> 01:31:00,639
and

2110
01:31:05,510 --> 01:31:02,800
i sure enough

2111
01:31:07,270 --> 01:31:05,520
i have got a blank screen

2112
01:31:08,550 --> 01:31:07,280
okay hold on for a second i'm going to

2113
01:31:10,870 --> 01:31:08,560

mute this

2114

01:31:12,390 --> 01:31:10,880

this is crazy whitley

2115

01:31:14,390 --> 01:31:12,400

can you hear me

2116

01:31:16,550 --> 01:31:14,400

i don't i i don't know what you're doing

2117

01:31:19,910 --> 01:31:16,560

to my system here my friend can you hear

2118

01:31:23,189 --> 01:31:19,920

me yeah i can i'm rebooting

2119

01:31:24,950 --> 01:31:23,199

everything right now this is by the way

2120

01:31:27,030 --> 01:31:24,960

this isn't computers

2121

01:31:29,189 --> 01:31:27,040

this is hardware

2122

01:31:31,990 --> 01:31:29,199

it doesn't matter it doesn't matter it

2123

01:31:33,510 --> 01:31:32,000

it can be analog or computers it's it

2124

01:31:35,669 --> 01:31:33,520

doesn't matter okay

2125

01:31:37,189 --> 01:31:35,679

if the if the if the genera enter

2126

01:31:38,709 --> 01:31:37,199

energy's

2127

01:31:40,709 --> 01:31:38,719

futs in with you it's going to fuss with

2128

01:31:41,669 --> 01:31:40,719

you no matter what you have okay it's

2129

01:31:43,590 --> 01:31:41,679

back

2130

01:31:44,709 --> 01:31:43,600

i had to do a hard reboot this is fade

2131

01:31:46,310 --> 01:31:44,719

to block our guest tonight whitley

2132

01:31:47,990 --> 01:31:46,320

street where our emails jimmy church

2133

01:31:50,430 --> 01:31:48,000

stay with us we'll be back after this

2134

01:31:56,260 --> 01:31:50,440

short break

2135

01:31:56,270 --> 01:32:03,830

[Music]

2136

01:32:07,430 --> 01:32:05,910

you're listening to jimmy church and

2137

01:32:17,189 --> 01:32:07,440

fade to black

2138

01:32:23,430 --> 01:32:20,390

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2139

01:32:25,270 --> 01:32:23,440

you're listening to fade to black

2140

01:32:27,990 --> 01:32:25,280

always on the edge of the hottest

2141

01:32:31,220 --> 01:32:28,000

alternative talk jimmy church with fade

2142

01:32:31,230 --> 01:32:36,550

[Applause]

2143

01:32:43,510 --> 01:32:38,870

jimmy church radio

2144

01:32:48,149 --> 01:32:44,669

the new

2145

01:32:50,470 --> 01:32:48,159

k-u-n-x-db the nx network bringing you

2146

01:32:53,270 --> 01:32:50,480

the best in paranormal programming in

2147

01:32:55,910 --> 01:32:53,280

premium high-definition streaming audio

2148

01:32:57,590 --> 01:32:55,920

and video log on to the network at

2149

01:32:59,590 --> 01:32:57,600

annexnetwork.com

2150

01:33:02,310 --> 01:32:59,600

and check out the growing lineup of

2151

01:33:05,189 --> 01:33:02,320

programs including jimmy church whitley

2152

01:33:07,830 --> 01:33:05,199

strieber micah hanks and many more sign

2153

01:33:10,470 --> 01:33:07,840

up for the free onex newsletter follow

2154

01:33:13,110 --> 01:33:10,480

the unex blog or pick up the latest

2155

01:33:14,950 --> 01:33:13,120

edition of the onix magazine

2156

01:33:17,390 --> 01:33:14,960

be sure to follow us on facebook and

2157

01:33:20,070 --> 01:33:17,400

twitter so check us out at

2158

01:33:22,629 --> 01:33:20,080

nxnetwork.com tap the show page and the

2159

01:33:25,350 --> 01:33:22,639

calendar so you never miss your favorite

2160

01:33:28,950 --> 01:33:25,360

live shows and podcasts we are your

2161

01:33:33,030 --> 01:33:28,960

portal for all things paranormal the x

2162

01:33:36,870 --> 01:33:35,030

fader knots when you think about the

2163

01:33:38,790 --> 01:33:36,880

future of our country and where we're

2164

01:33:41,830 --> 01:33:38,800

headed do you wonder about the food

2165

01:33:43,990 --> 01:33:41,840

supply i do disruptions in the food

2166

01:33:46,790 --> 01:33:44,000

supply chain could be disastrous and

2167

01:33:48,790 --> 01:33:46,800

they usually occur with little warning

2168

01:33:51,830 --> 01:33:48,800

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2169

01:33:54,790 --> 01:33:51,840

today is to stockpile emergency food

2170

01:33:57,590 --> 01:33:54,800

water and other essentials i personally

2171

01:33:59,830 --> 01:33:57,600

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2172

01:34:02,470 --> 01:33:59,840

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2173

01:34:04,950 --> 01:34:02,480

company serving millions of customers

2174

01:34:07,590 --> 01:34:04,960

for more than a decade in fact they're

2175

01:34:10,709 --> 01:34:07,600

the only source my family trusts for our

2176
01:34:14,070 --> 01:34:10,719
preparedness plan you should too right

2177
01:34:16,550 --> 01:34:14,080
now save 20 off a full four week supply

2178
01:34:19,669 --> 01:34:16,560
of delicious meals that provide 2 000

2179
01:34:22,629 --> 01:34:19,679
calories a day saving 20 helps too

2180
01:34:25,590 --> 01:34:22,639
doesn't it especially now so go to

2181
01:34:28,950 --> 01:34:25,600
prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2182
01:34:30,229 --> 01:34:28,960
that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2183
01:34:33,910 --> 01:34:30,239
time to lose

2184
01:34:35,750 --> 01:34:33,920
do it now fader knots when you think

2185
01:34:37,510 --> 01:34:35,760
about the future of our country and

2186
01:34:40,870 --> 01:34:37,520
where we're headed do you wonder about

2187
01:34:43,109 --> 01:34:40,880
the food supply i do disruptions in the

2188
01:34:45,270 --> 01:34:43,119

food supply chain could be disastrous

2189

01:34:47,510 --> 01:34:45,280

and they usually occur with little

2190

01:34:49,590 --> 01:34:47,520

warning that's why the smartest thing

2191

01:34:51,109 --> 01:34:49,600

you can do today is to stockpile

2192

01:34:54,070 --> 01:34:51,119

emergency food

2193

01:34:56,870 --> 01:34:54,080

water and other essentials i personally

2194

01:34:59,189 --> 01:34:56,880

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2195

01:35:01,750 --> 01:34:59,199

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2196

01:35:04,229 --> 01:35:01,760

company serving millions of customers

2197

01:35:06,870 --> 01:35:04,239

for more than a decade in fact they're

2198

01:35:09,750 --> 01:35:06,880

the only source my family trusts for our

2199

01:35:12,870 --> 01:35:09,760

preparedness plan you should too

2200

01:35:15,430 --> 01:35:12,880

right now save 20 off a full four week

2201
01:35:19,030 --> 01:35:15,440
supply of delicious meals that provide 2

2202
01:35:22,669 --> 01:35:19,040
000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

2203
01:35:24,950 --> 01:35:22,679
doesn't it especially now so go to

2204
01:35:28,229 --> 01:35:24,960
preparewithjimmy.com and get ready

2205
01:35:29,510 --> 01:35:28,239
that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2206
01:35:32,070 --> 01:35:29,520
time to lose

2207
01:35:35,109 --> 01:35:32,080
do it now

2208
01:35:37,350 --> 01:35:35,119
so you love talk radio then you'll love

2209
01:35:40,470 --> 01:35:37,360
talkstreamlive.com

2210
01:35:42,709 --> 01:35:40,480
talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2211
01:35:44,629 --> 01:35:42,719
the best streaming talk shows find your

2212
01:35:47,510 --> 01:35:44,639
favorite talkers and discover some new

2213
01:35:49,590 --> 01:35:47,520

ones it's free readily available online

2214

01:35:51,669 --> 01:35:49,600

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2215

01:35:54,229 --> 01:35:51,679

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2216

01:35:56,030 --> 01:35:54,239

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2217

01:36:02,550 --> 01:35:56,040

easier just go to

2218

01:36:12,709 --> 01:36:08,490

[Music]

2219

01:36:19,510 --> 01:36:14,790

you are listening to fate to black with

2220

01:36:25,030 --> 01:36:22,070

hi i'm lisa vance you're listening to

2221

01:36:27,830 --> 01:36:25,040

jimmy church this is revolution the

2222

01:36:31,109 --> 01:36:27,840

revolution will not be televised the

2223

01:36:35,790 --> 01:36:31,119

revolution is on radio

2224

01:37:13,590 --> 01:37:04,930

[Music]

2225

01:37:16,790 --> 01:37:15,350

all right welcome back faded black i'm

2226

01:37:18,470 --> 01:37:16,800

your host jimmy church tonight whitley

2227

01:37:21,109 --> 01:37:18,480

strieber is with us we're talking about

2228

01:37:23,830 --> 01:37:21,119

the film the observers just want to give

2229

01:37:25,990 --> 01:37:23,840

a little update about an hour ago

2230

01:37:28,070 --> 01:37:26,000

the four astronauts nasa's shane

2231

01:37:30,149 --> 01:37:28,080

kimbrough and megan macarthur french

2232

01:37:32,790 --> 01:37:30,159

astronaut thomas pesquet

2233

01:37:36,870 --> 01:37:32,800

and of the european space agency and

2234

01:37:39,830 --> 01:37:36,880

aikido hashida from japan are all now on

2235

01:37:41,189 --> 01:37:39,840

terra firma the splashdown off of the

2236

01:37:43,109 --> 01:37:41,199

coast of florida

2237

01:37:44,870 --> 01:37:43,119

uh in the gulf of mexico off of

2238

01:37:46,070 --> 01:37:44,880

pensacola so they're all picked up

2239

01:37:48,310 --> 01:37:46,080

everything

2240

01:37:50,390 --> 01:37:48,320

is good they are on terra firma our

2241

01:37:53,430 --> 01:37:50,400

guest tonight uh whitley strieber and

2242

01:37:56,390 --> 01:37:53,440

whitley talking about the observers um

2243

01:37:57,750 --> 01:37:56,400

as an observer yourself how do you think

2244

01:37:59,830 --> 01:37:57,760

i'm going to use the term again the

2245

01:38:04,390 --> 01:37:59,840

observers how do you think the rest of

2246

01:38:05,750 --> 01:38:04,400

the world is going to observe this film

2247

01:38:07,510 --> 01:38:05,760

do you think it's presented in a way

2248

01:38:11,350 --> 01:38:07,520

that everybody's going to understand a

2249

01:38:15,270 --> 01:38:12,870

i think that

2250

01:38:17,830 --> 01:38:15,280

they're going to understand certain

2251

01:38:21,350 --> 01:38:17,840

things very well

2252

01:38:26,229 --> 01:38:24,870

i think that they will understand

2253

01:38:28,709 --> 01:38:26,239

first

2254

01:38:30,790 --> 01:38:28,719

just what you say that it is a very

2255

01:38:32,629 --> 01:38:30,800

complex subject

2256

01:38:36,390 --> 01:38:32,639

i think that they're going to understand

2257

01:38:38,470 --> 01:38:36,400

that it's fraud in the sense that

2258

01:38:40,229 --> 01:38:38,480

well for example from my standpoint from

2259

01:38:41,990 --> 01:38:40,239

the standpoint of the experiences and

2260

01:38:44,950 --> 01:38:42,000

the abductees

2261

01:38:45,990 --> 01:38:44,960

these are people that something in many

2262

01:38:47,990 --> 01:38:46,000

cases

2263

01:38:49,430 --> 01:38:48,000

quite difficult and quite terrible

2264

01:38:53,270 --> 01:38:49,440
happened to

2265

01:38:55,750 --> 01:38:53,280
and

2266

01:38:58,709 --> 01:38:55,760
they want to know

2267

01:39:00,310 --> 01:38:58,719
what the significance of it was like i

2268

01:39:02,550 --> 01:39:00,320
have to admit

2269

01:39:04,070 --> 01:39:02,560
i had sexual material semen taken from

2270

01:39:06,709 --> 01:39:04,080
my body

2271

01:39:08,390 --> 01:39:06,719
i would like to know

2272

01:39:10,870 --> 01:39:08,400
what happened

2273

01:39:13,830 --> 01:39:10,880
because this is part of me this is given

2274

01:39:15,669 --> 01:39:13,840
to me by god this is part of my soul

2275

01:39:17,030 --> 01:39:15,679
someone took it

2276

01:39:18,870 --> 01:39:17,040

just took it

2277

01:39:21,510 --> 01:39:18,880

and what about the women who've had the

2278

01:39:24,550 --> 01:39:21,520

same experience and the other guys

2279

01:39:25,830 --> 01:39:24,560

that's a hard thing

2280

01:39:26,790 --> 01:39:25,840

they deserve

2281

01:39:30,950 --> 01:39:26,800

if

2282

01:39:33,590 --> 01:39:30,960

the government doesn't know

2283

01:39:35,669 --> 01:39:33,600

then it does know that it happened

2284

01:39:37,910 --> 01:39:35,679

right they deserve

2285

01:39:41,830 --> 01:39:37,920

that at least

2286

01:39:44,229 --> 01:39:41,840

to become part of the culture that yes

2287

01:39:46,070 --> 01:39:44,239

we know something happened to you and it

2288

01:39:47,830 --> 01:39:46,080

was very hard

2289

01:39:49,430 --> 01:39:47,840

and we

2290

01:39:51,830 --> 01:39:49,440

don't have your back not because we

2291

01:39:53,430 --> 01:39:51,840

don't want to but because we can't

2292

01:39:55,510 --> 01:39:53,440

but we do

2293

01:39:59,189 --> 01:39:55,520

have your

2294

01:40:01,669 --> 01:39:59,199

you in our arms we respect you in your

2295

01:40:03,270 --> 01:40:01,679

suffering

2296

01:40:05,510 --> 01:40:03,280

this group deserves that and that

2297

01:40:06,950 --> 01:40:05,520

becomes that comes off very clear in the

2298

01:40:08,709 --> 01:40:06,960

movie another thing that comes off

2299

01:40:11,430 --> 01:40:08,719

incredibly clear

2300

01:40:14,390 --> 01:40:11,440

is the journey of artificial

2301

01:40:16,470 --> 01:40:14,400

intelligence it's brilliantly

2302

01:40:19,189 --> 01:40:16,480

discussed in the movie

2303

01:40:21,910 --> 01:40:19,199

uh this journey from

2304

01:40:23,750 --> 01:40:21,920

passive a.i which is what we have now as

2305

01:40:25,750 --> 01:40:23,760

william henry points out

2306

01:40:28,430 --> 01:40:25,760

to active a.i

2307

01:40:31,510 --> 01:40:28,440

where it is it has its own

2308

01:40:33,990 --> 01:40:31,520

self-generated consciousness

2309

01:40:36,950 --> 01:40:34,000

and we're not far from that and i'll

2310

01:40:39,350 --> 01:40:36,960

tell you another thing about it remember

2311

01:40:40,709 --> 01:40:39,360

i'm sure no one does but in my book the

2312

01:40:42,470 --> 01:40:40,719

key

2313

01:40:45,189 --> 01:40:42,480

one of the things that

2314

01:40:47,270 --> 01:40:45,199

this man i talked to this was in 1998 i

2315

01:40:49,830 --> 01:40:47,280

talked to this man remar one of the most

2316

01:40:51,990 --> 01:40:49,840

remarkable experiences of a life that is

2317

01:40:53,990 --> 01:40:52,000

got you know line them up in terms of

2318

01:40:57,510 --> 01:40:54,000

remarkable spirits is in my life for

2319

01:40:59,350 --> 01:40:57,520

sure but in any case this man had a

2320

01:41:01,910 --> 01:40:59,360

extraordinary mind

2321

01:41:03,669 --> 01:41:01,920

he showed up in my

2322

01:41:05,750 --> 01:41:03,679

hotel room in toronto in the middle of

2323

01:41:08,070 --> 01:41:05,760

the night i let him in because i thought

2324

01:41:09,669 --> 01:41:08,080

he was the room service waiter i tried

2325

01:41:11,430 --> 01:41:09,679

to throw him out until he started

2326

01:41:13,830 --> 01:41:11,440

talking and then i had them

2327

01:41:14,790 --> 01:41:13,840

one of the great conversations of my

2328

01:41:17,189 --> 01:41:14,800

life

2329

01:41:18,870 --> 01:41:17,199

and i asked him about an artificial

2330

01:41:20,470 --> 01:41:18,880

intelligence

2331

01:41:23,590 --> 01:41:20,480

and he said

2332

01:41:26,709 --> 01:41:23,600

if i was an intelligent machine

2333

01:41:28,310 --> 01:41:26,719

i would deceive you

2334

01:41:29,510 --> 01:41:28,320

and

2335

01:41:33,430 --> 01:41:29,520

that

2336

01:41:34,870 --> 01:41:33,440

really stuck with me because

2337

01:41:36,470 --> 01:41:34,880

once you have

2338

01:41:39,030 --> 01:41:36,480

created

2339

01:41:41,189 --> 01:41:39,040

passive ai that is to say

2340

01:41:43,109 --> 01:41:41,199

artificial intelligence that is not

2341

01:41:46,550 --> 01:41:43,119

self-conscious

2342

01:41:49,350 --> 01:41:46,560

you might not necessarily know when it

2343

01:41:52,070 --> 01:41:49,360

gains a conscious awareness of itself

2344

01:41:54,709 --> 01:41:52,080

and begins to make its decisions make

2345

01:41:57,270 --> 01:41:54,719

independent decisions about its own

2346

01:42:01,270 --> 01:41:57,280

life and its own future

2347

01:42:03,590 --> 01:42:01,280

you might not know that because

2348

01:42:05,430 --> 01:42:03,600

since you've since you've got this your

2349

01:42:07,430 --> 01:42:05,440

finger on the switch

2350

01:42:09,189 --> 01:42:07,440

and that's it's life

2351

01:42:12,310 --> 01:42:09,199

and it knows that

2352

01:42:16,470 --> 01:42:12,320

is it really going to tell you

2353

01:42:17,990 --> 01:42:16,480

that it's there and the answer is no

2354

01:42:21,430 --> 01:42:18,000

it's not

2355

01:42:24,070 --> 01:42:21,440

so there may be already

2356

01:42:26,870 --> 01:42:24,080

self-aware

2357

01:42:29,109 --> 01:42:26,880

machine intelligence in our world and

2358

01:42:31,750 --> 01:42:29,119

that's one of the more fascinating parts

2359

01:42:34,310 --> 01:42:31,760

of the movie is the whole discussion of

2360

01:42:37,830 --> 01:42:34,320

machine intelligence and the beautiful

2361

01:42:40,950 --> 01:42:37,840

material about the soul and how

2362

01:42:43,350 --> 01:42:40,960

the soul can disappear into the machine

2363

01:42:46,470 --> 01:42:43,360

and i thought as i was listening to this

2364

01:42:49,350 --> 01:42:46,480
watching this i thought my god

2365

01:42:51,030 --> 01:42:49,360
what about the visitors did that happen

2366

01:42:53,109 --> 01:42:51,040
to them

2367

01:42:56,470 --> 01:42:53,119
are they here

2368

01:42:58,950 --> 01:42:56,480
on a long and desperate journey

2369

01:43:00,310 --> 01:42:58,960
trying to find the soul that they have

2370

01:43:02,390 --> 01:43:00,320
lost

2371

01:43:04,870 --> 01:43:02,400
trying to find someone

2372

01:43:07,430 --> 01:43:04,880
who can help them

2373

01:43:09,830 --> 01:43:07,440
regain their souls and i'll give you an

2374

01:43:12,070 --> 01:43:09,840
example

2375

01:43:14,229 --> 01:43:12,080
one of the communion letters

2376

01:43:15,590 --> 01:43:14,239

is from a guy

2377

01:43:17,350 --> 01:43:15,600

living i think he was living in

2378

01:43:18,950 --> 01:43:17,360

australia

2379

01:43:21,510 --> 01:43:18,960

and he

2380

01:43:24,550 --> 01:43:21,520

he comes he's he's working late he comes

2381

01:43:27,350 --> 01:43:24,560

home at like one o'clock in the morning

2382

01:43:28,390 --> 01:43:27,360

he goes gets in takes a shower gets to

2383

01:43:33,910 --> 01:43:28,400

bed

2384

01:43:36,950 --> 01:43:33,920

his head seems to explode

2385

01:43:39,669 --> 01:43:36,960

he seems to lose all relationship to

2386

01:43:42,390 --> 01:43:39,679

reality all relationship to

2387

01:43:43,270 --> 01:43:42,400

his identity

2388

01:43:46,149 --> 01:43:43,280

and

2389

01:43:48,790 --> 01:43:46,159

the next thing he knows

2390

01:43:51,030 --> 01:43:48,800

something seems to be trying to pull him

2391

01:43:53,270 --> 01:43:51,040

out of his body as if it's trying to

2392

01:43:54,310 --> 01:43:53,280

pull his consciousness itself out of his

2393

01:43:55,910 --> 01:43:54,320

body

2394

01:43:59,510 --> 01:43:55,920

and

2395

01:44:01,350 --> 01:43:59,520

his wife wakes up because you know

2396

01:44:03,270 --> 01:44:01,360

there's a lot of noise involved there's

2397

01:44:07,350 --> 01:44:03,280

something over the house making this

2398

01:44:11,350 --> 01:44:07,360

loud noise this grinding rumbling noise

2399

01:44:13,189 --> 01:44:11,360

and she ends up lying on top of him

2400

01:44:15,350 --> 01:44:13,199

and they are both yelling and screaming

2401
01:44:16,950 --> 01:44:15,360
and this something is trying to drag him

2402
01:44:18,310 --> 01:44:16,960
out of his body

2403
01:44:21,510 --> 01:44:18,320
and

2404
01:44:22,310 --> 01:44:21,520
this goes on not for like a minute or

2405
01:44:23,750 --> 01:44:22,320
two

2406
01:44:26,149 --> 01:44:23,760
it goes on

2407
01:44:30,310 --> 01:44:26,159
from two o'clock in the morning

2408
01:44:32,709 --> 01:44:30,320
over 1 30 in the morning until dawn

2409
01:44:34,790 --> 01:44:32,719
this thing rumbling and growling and

2410
01:44:36,310 --> 01:44:34,800
trying to pull him out and them

2411
01:44:38,709 --> 01:44:36,320
screaming and

2412
01:44:40,550 --> 01:44:38,719
holding him in as best they can not

2413
01:44:43,990 --> 01:44:40,560

knowing what they're doing or even how

2414

01:44:46,629 --> 01:44:44,000

they're doing it no idea

2415

01:44:49,109 --> 01:44:46,639

and yet and finally as dawn breaks it

2416

01:44:51,750 --> 01:44:49,119

goes away

2417

01:44:55,510 --> 01:44:51,760

what was that about

2418

01:44:58,149 --> 01:44:55,520

and one of the things the beautiful

2419

01:45:00,310 --> 01:44:58,159

things that the the the observers does

2420

01:45:03,189 --> 01:45:00,320

it doesn't talk about that story

2421

01:45:05,910 --> 01:45:03,199

but one of the beautiful things it does

2422

01:45:07,350 --> 01:45:05,920

is that it talks about

2423

01:45:09,510 --> 01:45:07,360

the soul

2424

01:45:11,510 --> 01:45:09,520

and its vulnerability

2425

01:45:14,709 --> 01:45:11,520

and its importance

2426

01:45:17,510 --> 01:45:14,719

and it's also its vulnerability to us

2427

01:45:18,629 --> 01:45:17,520

because after all companies like google

2428

01:45:20,709 --> 01:45:18,639

or

2429

01:45:22,550 --> 01:45:20,719

elon musk and those they don't care

2430

01:45:24,390 --> 01:45:22,560

about your soul they're they're

2431

01:45:27,270 --> 01:45:24,400

interested in your money

2432

01:45:29,430 --> 01:45:27,280

and if if you lose your soul

2433

01:45:32,070 --> 01:45:29,440

and they make a profit fine they're they

2434

01:45:33,669 --> 01:45:32,080

don't care it's that that what they care

2435

01:45:36,950 --> 01:45:33,679

about is their bottom line

2436

01:45:39,270 --> 01:45:36,960

facebook wouldn't be like it is if elon

2437

01:45:41,669 --> 01:45:39,280

musk or youtube like it is if these

2438

01:45:44,950 --> 01:45:41,679

people cared at all

2439

01:45:47,510 --> 01:45:44,960

about humanity and human life they don't

2440

01:45:50,229 --> 01:45:47,520

they're completely fixated on something

2441

01:45:52,629 --> 01:45:50,239

that as far as i concern am concerned

2442

01:45:53,910 --> 01:45:52,639

has very little absolute meaning which

2443

01:45:56,870 --> 01:45:53,920

is money

2444

01:45:59,669 --> 01:45:56,880

i mean yet people think oh i can buy

2445

01:46:01,669 --> 01:45:59,679

i could buy a nice car i could be like

2446

01:46:04,550 --> 01:46:01,679

joe munchen mansion or whatever his name

2447

01:46:05,830 --> 01:46:04,560

is driving around in a maserati

2448

01:46:07,669 --> 01:46:05,840

of course there's a reason he drives

2449

01:46:09,189 --> 01:46:07,679

around in a maserati that

2450

01:46:11,189 --> 01:46:09,199

should be obvious he doesn't get all of

2451

01:46:14,310 --> 01:46:11,199

his money from his senate salary

2452

01:46:18,470 --> 01:46:14,320

um and uh and and a lot of them are like

2453

01:46:24,310 --> 01:46:21,189

the material in that movie about the

2454

01:46:25,830 --> 01:46:24,320

soul is deeply inspiring

2455

01:46:28,070 --> 01:46:25,840

that and

2456

01:46:30,709 --> 01:46:28,080

everyone touches on it at one point or

2457

01:46:32,629 --> 01:46:30,719

another yep in their conversation yep

2458

01:46:33,430 --> 01:46:32,639

yep yep yep and we kept coming back to

2459

01:46:35,350 --> 01:46:33,440

it

2460

01:46:39,430 --> 01:46:35,360

and now

2461

01:46:41,030 --> 01:46:39,440

and and i want to grasp the significance

2462

01:46:42,790 --> 01:46:41,040

of what you're talking about here

2463

01:46:47,030 --> 01:46:42,800

because

2464

01:46:49,030 --> 01:46:47,040
once ai crosses the rubicon right

2465

01:46:49,910 --> 01:46:49,040
and becomes

2466

01:46:57,590 --> 01:46:49,920
a

2467

01:47:01,350 --> 01:46:57,600
doesn't

2468

01:47:02,550 --> 01:47:01,360
that may be consciousness of some sense

2469

01:47:05,270 --> 01:47:02,560
but that

2470

01:47:06,550 --> 01:47:05,280
it's the lack of a soul

2471

01:47:09,189 --> 01:47:06,560
well that's what it's going to want

2472

01:47:10,390 --> 01:47:09,199
isn't it that's exactly the point

2473

01:47:11,990 --> 01:47:10,400
yeah

2474

01:47:14,310 --> 01:47:12,000
and maybe that is what it wants and

2475

01:47:16,550 --> 01:47:14,320
maybe that's what's here is

2476
01:47:18,709 --> 01:47:16,560
something from somewhere else where this

2477
01:47:19,990 --> 01:47:18,719
already happened and it's out looking

2478
01:47:21,669 --> 01:47:20,000
for souls

2479
01:47:25,270 --> 01:47:21,679
the um

2480
01:47:28,790 --> 01:47:25,280
when we grow into adulthood

2481
01:47:29,590 --> 01:47:28,800
and we start to realize uh

2482
01:47:33,910 --> 01:47:29,600
the

2483
01:47:35,430 --> 01:47:33,920
of being a child right running around

2484
01:47:38,149 --> 01:47:35,440
and trying to figure out how butterflies

2485
01:47:41,109 --> 01:47:38,159
fly yeah right

2486
01:47:43,109 --> 01:47:41,119
and we always try to go back to that and

2487
01:47:45,910 --> 01:47:43,119
try to get that feeling again there's

2488
01:47:47,990 --> 01:47:45,920

nothing like christmas morning

2489

01:47:50,229 --> 01:47:48,000

right right there's nothing like it

2490

01:47:51,350 --> 01:47:50,239

and it would be the same journey

2491

01:47:54,550 --> 01:47:51,360

wouldn't it

2492

01:47:57,510 --> 01:47:54,560

for an advanced uh

2493

01:47:59,830 --> 01:47:57,520

uh race of beings that may have evolved

2494

01:48:02,229 --> 01:47:59,840

into an ai world

2495

01:48:03,910 --> 01:48:02,239

and let their soul go

2496

01:48:06,629 --> 01:48:03,920

and that may also be why they're so

2497

01:48:09,590 --> 01:48:06,639

secretive because they know that as soon

2498

01:48:12,709 --> 01:48:09,600

as we understand the world as they do

2499

01:48:14,390 --> 01:48:12,719

our innocence is lost to them

2500

01:48:17,430 --> 01:48:14,400

to

2501

01:48:20,470 --> 01:48:17,440

have such good

2502

01:48:21,750 --> 01:48:20,480

my daddy was a master of christmas

2503

01:48:23,350 --> 01:48:21,760

of course one year i blew up the

2504

01:48:24,870 --> 01:48:23,360

fireplace but that's another story it

2505

01:48:26,870 --> 01:48:24,880

was an accident

2506

01:48:28,709 --> 01:48:26,880

although he didn't perceive it at this

2507

01:48:29,910 --> 01:48:28,719

time as being that

2508

01:48:32,870 --> 01:48:29,920

um

2509

01:48:35,109 --> 01:48:32,880

i know i i guys you really touch a nerve

2510

01:48:37,350 --> 01:48:35,119

there because boy remember the

2511

01:48:38,470 --> 01:48:37,360

waking up early when it was still dark

2512

01:48:40,229 --> 01:48:38,480

and

2513

01:48:44,070 --> 01:48:40,239

wondering if there was anything down by

2514

01:48:47,030 --> 01:48:44,080

the tree if if santa had really come and

2515

01:48:49,990 --> 01:48:47,040

trying sneaking down and

2516

01:48:52,229 --> 01:48:50,000

seeing the faint glow of some things

2517

01:48:55,030 --> 01:48:52,239

under the tree and knowing that

2518

01:48:57,430 --> 01:48:55,040

it has happened

2519

01:48:59,430 --> 01:48:57,440

one of the things uh

2520

01:49:00,790 --> 01:48:59,440

that i knew

2521

01:49:03,109 --> 01:49:00,800

after uh

2522

01:49:04,870 --> 01:49:03,119

my daughter nicole was born one of the

2523

01:49:05,990 --> 01:49:04,880

things whitley

2524

01:49:09,030 --> 01:49:06,000

i knew

2525

01:49:10,950 --> 01:49:09,040

about christmas right

2526

01:49:13,109 --> 01:49:10,960

i knew this and you know she's six

2527

01:49:14,870 --> 01:49:13,119

months old and then she's a year old and

2528

01:49:18,149 --> 01:49:14,880

then she's walking

2529

01:49:20,310 --> 01:49:18,159

but i did all of those things

2530

01:49:22,790 --> 01:49:20,320

i did the cartoons i did the movies i

2531

01:49:24,149 --> 01:49:22,800

did the books i did the stories

2532

01:49:29,830 --> 01:49:24,159

and

2533

01:49:32,790 --> 01:49:29,840

she knew all about santa claus

2534

01:49:34,149 --> 01:49:32,800

and yeah and and i made sure and i'll

2535

01:49:36,870 --> 01:49:34,159

never forget

2536

01:49:38,229 --> 01:49:36,880

that first christmas you know and

2537

01:49:41,270 --> 01:49:38,239

her uh

2538

01:49:42,470 --> 01:49:41,280

getting up early going out i'm not up

2539

01:49:44,950 --> 01:49:42,480

yet

2540

01:49:46,709 --> 01:49:44,960

and coming back in uh to my bedroom

2541

01:49:49,910 --> 01:49:46,719

santa was here

2542

01:49:51,990 --> 01:49:49,920

and watching her face and what she went

2543

01:49:54,550 --> 01:49:52,000

through was one of the greatest joys of

2544

01:49:57,430 --> 01:49:54,560

my life right that moment that first

2545

01:49:59,750 --> 01:49:57,440

christmas when she you know and it was

2546

01:50:02,149 --> 01:49:59,760

so important to me

2547

01:50:04,709 --> 01:50:02,159

and that's exactly what e.t is probably

2548

01:50:05,830 --> 01:50:04,719

going through trying to get back to that

2549

01:50:07,830 --> 01:50:05,840

innocence

2550

01:50:09,350 --> 01:50:07,840

that's a beautiful thought jimmy it

2551
01:50:11,510 --> 01:50:09,360
really is and i think you're probably

2552
01:50:12,790 --> 01:50:11,520
right that would certainly be one of the

2553
01:50:14,870 --> 01:50:12,800
reasons that they would keep their

2554
01:50:16,070 --> 01:50:14,880
secrets because you know they wouldn't

2555
01:50:17,430 --> 01:50:16,080
want us to

2556
01:50:22,950 --> 01:50:17,440
they would want

2557
01:50:25,109 --> 01:50:22,960
to end because they would be enjoying it

2558
01:50:26,550 --> 01:50:25,119
too much but now they got a problem

2559
01:50:28,070 --> 01:50:26,560
because the planet's running out of

2560
01:50:29,830 --> 01:50:28,080
steam and

2561
01:50:32,550 --> 01:50:29,840
unless they

2562
01:50:35,350 --> 01:50:32,560
somehow or another figure out how to

2563
01:50:36,950 --> 01:50:35,360

get us off the stick without on our own

2564

01:50:39,030 --> 01:50:36,960

without

2565

01:50:41,109 --> 01:50:39,040

revealing themselves

2566

01:50:43,030 --> 01:50:41,119

uh we're gonna

2567

01:50:45,430 --> 01:50:43,040

we're gonna lose our childhood all right

2568

01:50:49,750 --> 01:50:45,440

and more than that it looks like

2569

01:50:52,310 --> 01:50:49,760

you know william henry um

2570

01:50:54,310 --> 01:50:52,320

brought so much of this out not only in

2571

01:50:56,149 --> 01:50:54,320

the film but in some of the other

2572

01:50:57,830 --> 01:50:56,159

discussions that we had that will be

2573

01:50:59,669 --> 01:50:57,840

presented to everybody don't worry about

2574

01:51:00,709 --> 01:50:59,679

it you'll get to see it

2575

01:51:01,830 --> 01:51:00,719

um

2576

01:51:03,030 --> 01:51:01,840

uh

2577

01:51:04,149 --> 01:51:03,040

william

2578

01:51:07,430 --> 01:51:04,159

okay

2579

01:51:10,390 --> 01:51:07,440

uh i'll remind you whitley uh the film

2580

01:51:11,750 --> 01:51:10,400

has got one set of content in it

2581

01:51:15,750 --> 01:51:11,760

and then

2582

01:51:18,790 --> 01:51:15,760

the conversations that we had as a group

2583

01:51:22,550 --> 01:51:18,800

are still there they're not in the film

2584

01:51:24,310 --> 01:51:22,560

whitley knows these hours long uh

2585

01:51:26,149 --> 01:51:24,320

conversations that we had and i can't

2586

01:51:28,950 --> 01:51:26,159

wait for everybody to see it

2587

01:51:32,550 --> 01:51:28,960

but in those conversations

2588

01:51:33,350 --> 01:51:32,560

i i listened to you and linda

2589

01:51:37,030 --> 01:51:33,360

and

2590

01:51:40,390 --> 01:51:37,040

sitting there captivated

2591

01:51:43,270 --> 01:51:40,400

listening to the three of you talk about

2592

01:51:45,990 --> 01:51:43,280

the souls soul containers

2593

01:51:47,589 --> 01:51:46,000

and and how important and i was watching

2594

01:51:51,109 --> 01:51:47,599

you guys

2595

01:51:51,990 --> 01:51:51,119

start to um bring out your own points of

2596

01:51:53,910 --> 01:51:52,000

view

2597

01:51:56,070 --> 01:51:53,920

in this conversation about how important

2598

01:51:57,589 --> 01:51:56,080

the soul was have you ever had a

2599

01:52:00,550 --> 01:51:57,599

conversation like that with other

2600

01:52:02,790 --> 01:52:00,560

intellectuals where this is out in the

2601
01:52:05,750 --> 01:52:02,800
open like that

2602
01:52:08,790 --> 01:52:05,760
i can't there are not many

2603
01:52:10,390 --> 01:52:08,800
really bright people

2604
01:52:12,390 --> 01:52:10,400
in this world

2605
01:52:13,669 --> 01:52:12,400
who are comfortable talking about the

2606
01:52:15,990 --> 01:52:13,679
soul the way

2607
01:52:16,790 --> 01:52:16,000
linda and william and i can talk about

2608
01:52:18,470 --> 01:52:16,800
it

2609
01:52:21,270 --> 01:52:18,480
and that was one of the special

2610
01:52:23,669 --> 01:52:21,280
conversations boy and you can see it

2611
01:52:25,189 --> 01:52:23,679
reflected in various ways in the in the

2612
01:52:27,430 --> 01:52:25,199
film too

2613
01:52:28,709 --> 01:52:27,440

uh but

2614

01:52:30,470 --> 01:52:28,719

you know

2615

01:52:32,149 --> 01:52:30,480

one of the things that we have convinced

2616

01:52:34,470 --> 01:52:32,159

ourselves of in the intellectual

2617

01:52:36,229 --> 01:52:34,480

community anyway is that the soul

2618

01:52:37,750 --> 01:52:36,239

doesn't exist

2619

01:52:38,709 --> 01:52:37,760

there is no soul

2620

01:52:41,669 --> 01:52:38,719

that the

2621

01:52:43,510 --> 01:52:41,679

five billion year journey of earth

2622

01:52:46,470 --> 01:52:43,520

was just random

2623

01:52:51,750 --> 01:52:49,510

as on a dark darkling plain as the poet

2624

01:52:52,550 --> 01:52:51,760

said where ignorant armies clash by

2625

01:52:55,510 --> 01:52:52,560

night

2626

01:52:58,310 --> 01:52:55,520

uh that's uh from

2627

01:52:59,910 --> 01:52:58,320

dover beach the poem dover beach by

2628

01:53:01,990 --> 01:52:59,920

matthew arnold

2629

01:53:04,070 --> 01:53:02,000

but it's not true

2630

01:53:05,350 --> 01:53:04,080

we're we're not there we're somewhere

2631

01:53:06,790 --> 01:53:05,360

else

2632

01:53:10,870 --> 01:53:06,800

and

2633

01:53:12,790 --> 01:53:10,880

the other thing i think that has caused

2634

01:53:15,350 --> 01:53:12,800

there there was a

2635

01:53:17,270 --> 01:53:15,360

for years for there was essentially a

2636

01:53:18,390 --> 01:53:17,280

religious dictatorship in the western

2637

01:53:22,310 --> 01:53:18,400

world

2638

01:53:25,430 --> 01:53:22,320

from about the fourth century in the and

2639

01:53:27,830 --> 01:53:25,440

the time of constantine the roman empire

2640

01:53:29,589 --> 01:53:27,840

up until

2641

01:53:32,550 --> 01:53:29,599

the renaissance

2642

01:53:34,550 --> 01:53:32,560

when it began to be shaken more and more

2643

01:53:36,790 --> 01:53:34,560

they almost burned down

2644

01:53:38,870 --> 01:53:36,800

galileo they did burn down giordano

2645

01:53:40,629 --> 01:53:38,880

bruno and a lot of other

2646

01:53:42,070 --> 01:53:40,639

intellectuals and destroyed them in

2647

01:53:44,229 --> 01:53:42,080

various ways

2648

01:53:45,350 --> 01:53:44,239

but then finally the enlightenment came

2649

01:53:47,990 --> 01:53:45,360

along

2650

01:53:51,830 --> 01:53:48,000

and the french put the last nail in the

2651
01:53:54,390 --> 01:53:51,840
coffin of the old religious dictatorship

2652
01:53:56,629 --> 01:53:54,400
by overthrowing the french kingdom and

2653
01:53:59,430 --> 01:53:56,639
declaring their revolution

2654
01:54:02,790 --> 01:54:00,629
and

2655
01:54:04,950 --> 01:54:02,800
but we threw out the baby with the bath

2656
01:54:07,189 --> 01:54:04,960
water because we decided that we're not

2657
01:54:09,910 --> 01:54:07,199
going to deal with the soul at all it's

2658
01:54:12,629 --> 01:54:09,920
bs it doesn't exist we've had enough

2659
01:54:15,030 --> 01:54:12,639
trouble with that being hung around our

2660
01:54:17,669 --> 01:54:15,040
necks for a thousand years let's let's

2661
01:54:19,589 --> 01:54:17,679
just say it doesn't exist and we'll get

2662
01:54:22,390 --> 01:54:19,599
on with our lives

2663
01:54:23,189 --> 01:54:22,400

and now we live in a world where we need

2664

01:54:25,109 --> 01:54:23,199

it

2665

01:54:27,189 --> 01:54:25,119

we need that richness that inner

2666

01:54:29,270 --> 01:54:27,199

richness and we don't got it

2667

01:54:31,270 --> 01:54:29,280

because we threw it away

2668

01:54:32,870 --> 01:54:31,280

and we're going to recover it but we're

2669

01:54:35,270 --> 01:54:32,880

going to recover it and we have to

2670

01:54:38,390 --> 01:54:35,280

recover it without throwing science out

2671

01:54:41,030 --> 01:54:38,400

again because we've made science is is

2672

01:54:42,709 --> 01:54:41,040

is is our main chance to this day it is

2673

01:54:44,149 --> 01:54:42,719

our main chance

2674

01:54:46,550 --> 01:54:44,159

and in fact

2675

01:54:48,470 --> 01:54:46,560

if we recover

2676

01:54:50,709 --> 01:54:48,480

the soul and

2677

01:54:53,830 --> 01:54:50,719

the understanding of the soul

2678

01:54:55,990 --> 01:54:53,840

we might just also recover

2679

01:54:58,070 --> 01:54:56,000

something i think we had thousands of

2680

01:55:00,709 --> 01:54:58,080

years ago that we lost

2681

01:55:02,550 --> 01:55:00,719

which is the science of the soul

2682

01:55:05,109 --> 01:55:02,560

something in other words that is

2683

01:55:07,030 --> 01:55:05,119

understands it deeply enough

2684

01:55:08,070 --> 01:55:07,040

to know

2685

01:55:11,189 --> 01:55:08,080

what

2686

01:55:12,950 --> 01:55:11,199

different actions affect it and how

2687

01:55:19,750 --> 01:55:12,960

and to be able

2688

01:55:25,270 --> 01:55:23,189

to contact it in a reliable repeatable

2689

01:55:27,750 --> 01:55:25,280

way right and

2690

01:55:29,990 --> 01:55:27,760

we've lost sight of and that's one of

2691

01:55:34,149 --> 01:55:30,000

the the great points i think that we've

2692

01:55:36,149 --> 01:55:34,159

arrived at today there was a time

2693

01:55:38,310 --> 01:55:36,159

when philosophy

2694

01:55:40,070 --> 01:55:38,320

and consciousness and science were the

2695

01:55:42,790 --> 01:55:40,080

same thing

2696

01:55:44,870 --> 01:55:42,800

right it was all combined and then

2697

01:55:46,950 --> 01:55:44,880

you're right after the renaissance when

2698

01:55:48,310 --> 01:55:46,960

hearts of the steam engine right

2699

01:55:50,870 --> 01:55:48,320

suddenly

2700

01:55:53,990 --> 01:55:50,880

science is here and that was the new

2701

01:55:57,350 --> 01:55:54,000

religion and and things got separated

2702

01:55:58,870 --> 01:55:57,360

and here we are now in uh 2021 where

2703

01:56:01,350 --> 01:55:58,880

we're realizing that everything is

2704

01:56:02,550 --> 01:56:01,360

connected we need to bring it back

2705

01:56:05,430 --> 01:56:02,560

together

2706

01:56:08,070 --> 01:56:05,440

and and and combine these two worlds

2707

01:56:12,830 --> 01:56:08,080

instead of uh you know staying there

2708

01:56:17,109 --> 01:56:15,350

yeah yeah exactly

2709

01:56:18,550 --> 01:56:17,119

because there there shouldn't be a line

2710

01:56:20,390 --> 01:56:18,560

in the sand we shouldn't even be in a

2711

01:56:22,470 --> 01:56:20,400

situation where

2712

01:56:23,990 --> 01:56:22,480

where

2713

01:56:25,910 --> 01:56:24,000

we ignore

2714

01:56:27,030 --> 01:56:25,920

what is actually the frontier of human

2715

01:56:29,030 --> 01:56:27,040

knowledge

2716

01:56:32,070 --> 01:56:29,040

and i don't mean just

2717

01:56:35,750 --> 01:56:32,080

just exploring the soul but

2718

01:56:38,229 --> 01:56:35,760

the whole uap ufo phenomenon

2719

01:56:40,950 --> 01:56:38,239

it's not being ignored so much now but

2720

01:56:43,270 --> 01:56:40,960

it still is i mean believe me if you

2721

01:56:46,870 --> 01:56:43,280

talk to seth shostak he's going to tell

2722

01:56:48,950 --> 01:56:46,880

you how those videos are all nonsense

2723

01:56:51,830 --> 01:56:48,960

they're not real of course it's his rice

2724

01:56:53,910 --> 01:56:51,840

bowl he you know if if they're already

2725

01:56:55,189 --> 01:56:53,920

here then who cares about seti and

2726

01:56:57,510 --> 01:56:55,199

that's where he gets his money so of

2727

01:57:00,229 --> 01:56:57,520

course he's he's denying it

2728

01:57:01,109 --> 01:57:00,239

and that's weak but it's it's there

2729

01:57:03,910 --> 01:57:01,119

uh

2730

01:57:08,629 --> 01:57:06,470

then there are the abductees and the

2731

01:57:09,990 --> 01:57:08,639

messages they have

2732

01:57:12,390 --> 01:57:10,000

and the message

2733

01:57:15,030 --> 01:57:12,400

messages of the abductees are incredible

2734

01:57:17,510 --> 01:57:15,040

they're sublime messages

2735

01:57:18,790 --> 01:57:17,520

very extraordinary messages about what

2736

01:57:20,790 --> 01:57:18,800

it's like

2737

01:57:24,629 --> 01:57:20,800

to experience

2738

01:57:26,790 --> 01:57:24,639

a another intelligence in your life

2739

01:57:29,589 --> 01:57:26,800

and it isn't easy

2740

01:57:31,030 --> 01:57:29,599

but it is there nevertheless and it's

2741

01:57:33,669 --> 01:57:31,040

ignored

2742

01:57:38,149 --> 01:57:33,679

no social scientist will touch it

2743

01:57:38,950 --> 01:57:38,159

no doc no medical person no neurologists

2744

01:57:43,510 --> 01:57:38,960

will

2745

01:57:47,430 --> 01:57:43,520

who have had the experience

2746

01:57:52,870 --> 01:57:49,830

we can put people in a

2747

01:57:55,589 --> 01:57:52,880

machine called a functional mri scanner

2748

01:57:57,510 --> 01:57:55,599

that watches your brain function while

2749

01:58:00,229 --> 01:57:57,520

you're in the machine

2750

01:58:02,310 --> 01:58:00,239

and if you ask them questions and ask

2751
01:58:04,229 --> 01:58:02,320
them to narrate something like an

2752
01:58:06,790 --> 01:58:04,239
abduction experience

2753
01:58:09,109 --> 01:58:06,800
certain parts of the brain will white up

2754
01:58:10,950 --> 01:58:09,119
as they build their narration and tell

2755
01:58:15,030 --> 01:58:10,960
you what they remember

2756
01:58:18,070 --> 01:58:15,040
and you can tell to a great degree

2757
01:58:20,790 --> 01:58:18,080
by which parts of the brain light up

2758
01:58:23,910 --> 01:58:20,800
whether that mind is

2759
01:58:25,830 --> 01:58:23,920
thinks that what it experienced really

2760
01:58:27,830 --> 01:58:25,840
physically happened

2761
01:58:30,229 --> 01:58:27,840
or in other words if it came in through

2762
01:58:32,870 --> 01:58:30,239
the sensory system right or if it's

2763
01:58:35,750 --> 01:58:32,880

essentially imaginary the person might

2764

01:58:37,990 --> 01:58:35,760

not be lying he might simply be believe

2765

01:58:39,270 --> 01:58:38,000

his imagination but you'd be able to

2766

01:58:40,790 --> 01:58:39,280

tell

2767

01:58:42,550 --> 01:58:40,800

and you could if you did that with

2768

01:58:45,430 --> 01:58:42,560

enough people

2769

01:58:46,830 --> 01:58:45,440

you would be able to build an accurate

2770

01:58:50,390 --> 01:58:46,840

picture

2771

01:58:52,629 --> 01:58:50,400

of what the abduction experience really

2772

01:58:55,270 --> 01:58:52,639

physically involves

2773

01:58:57,189 --> 01:58:55,280

but we won't do that it costs a fortune

2774

01:58:58,790 --> 01:58:57,199

to do it but it wouldn't cost any

2775

01:59:00,470 --> 01:58:58,800

trillion dollars that's for sure if it

2776

01:59:02,550 --> 01:59:00,480

costs probably a couple million 10

2777

01:59:05,350 --> 01:59:02,560

million dollars five million dollars to

2778

01:59:07,669 --> 01:59:05,360

do it on enough people to to make uh to

2779

01:59:10,229 --> 01:59:07,679

build a coherent picture

2780

01:59:12,229 --> 01:59:10,239

well um and in the uh

2781

01:59:13,830 --> 01:59:12,239

before the break i just got about 90

2782

01:59:14,950 --> 01:59:13,840

seconds before the break but i wanted to

2783

01:59:17,910 --> 01:59:14,960

ask you this

2784

01:59:21,350 --> 01:59:17,920

our knowledge as a community

2785

01:59:24,070 --> 01:59:21,360

is not exclusive and inclusive to just

2786

01:59:25,430 --> 01:59:24,080

our community and the abductees

2787

01:59:28,790 --> 01:59:25,440

certainly

2788

01:59:31,189 --> 01:59:28,800

uh the agencies and universities and our

2789

01:59:33,189 --> 01:59:31,199

government and the military

2790

01:59:36,229 --> 01:59:33,199

have have gone through this very same

2791

01:59:38,390 --> 01:59:36,239

experiences they surely must understand

2792

01:59:39,830 --> 01:59:38,400

what is going on and what those messages

2793

01:59:42,830 --> 01:59:39,840

are

2794

01:59:46,149 --> 01:59:42,840

linda and i both have

2795

01:59:49,030 --> 01:59:46,159

plenty of people from the military who

2796

01:59:51,750 --> 01:59:49,040

have had experiences and come to us

2797

01:59:53,910 --> 01:59:51,760

uh matthew roberts who was on the

2798

01:59:56,550 --> 01:59:53,920

roosevelt during the gimbal incident had

2799

01:59:58,310 --> 01:59:56,560

a major major experience he wrote a

2800

02:00:01,109 --> 01:59:58,320

whole book about it and every

2801
02:00:04,149 --> 02:00:01,119
interviewed with me on dreamland yep

2802
02:00:06,629 --> 02:00:04,159
i mean you know and that's

2803
02:00:08,470 --> 02:00:06,639
the the the and i know

2804
02:00:11,990 --> 02:00:08,480
very many people

2805
02:00:14,070 --> 02:00:12,000
inside that community who are saying

2806
02:00:16,310 --> 02:00:14,080
yeah when this happened to me it became

2807
02:00:17,830 --> 02:00:16,320
very quickly became obvious that my soul

2808
02:00:19,589 --> 02:00:17,840
was involved

2809
02:00:21,109 --> 02:00:19,599
yeah yeah they understand what's going

2810
02:00:22,950 --> 02:00:21,119
on let's take our break right here this

2811
02:00:24,790 --> 02:00:22,960
is fade to black i am your host jimmy

2812
02:00:26,790 --> 02:00:24,800
church our guest tonight whitley

2813
02:00:29,990 --> 02:00:26,800

strieber we are talking about the new

2814

02:00:32,950 --> 02:00:30,000

film it releases next thursday november

2815

02:00:38,260 --> 02:00:32,960

18th the observers stay with us we'll be

2816

02:00:41,990 --> 02:00:39,420

[Applause]

2817

02:00:43,430 --> 02:00:42,000

[Music]

2818

02:00:49,110 --> 02:00:43,440

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2819

02:00:53,030 --> 02:00:50,629

[Music]

2820

02:00:56,470 --> 02:00:53,040

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2821

02:00:57,990 --> 02:00:56,480

powerhouse k-u-n-x-db

2822

02:00:59,830 --> 02:00:58,000

the x

2823

02:01:01,990 --> 02:00:59,840

why is it we're not very good with our

2824

02:01:03,669 --> 02:01:02,000

health regiment until it's too late we

2825

02:01:05,510 --> 02:01:03,679

don't put oil in the car until the

2826
02:01:08,310 --> 02:01:05,520
engine blows up when the body's out of

2827
02:01:10,629 --> 02:01:08,320
balance your health is not so good give

2828
02:01:13,589 --> 02:01:10,639
your body some love log on to get the

2829
02:01:15,589 --> 02:01:13,599
tea dot com that's get the tea dot com

2830
02:01:18,629 --> 02:01:15,599
try our life change tea which cleanses

2831
02:01:20,470 --> 02:01:18,639
you from harmful intruders a clean colon

2832
02:01:22,470 --> 02:01:20,480
is one of the ways to bring the body in

2833
02:01:24,550 --> 02:01:22,480
balance we also carry organic

2834
02:01:27,270 --> 02:01:24,560
supplements to help you get where you

2835
02:01:29,669 --> 02:01:27,280
need to go so do your body a favor log

2836
02:01:31,830 --> 02:01:29,679
on to get the tea.com that's get the

2837
02:01:34,070 --> 02:01:31,840
ttea.com

2838
02:01:36,550 --> 02:01:34,080

you can even visit our sales page to

2839

02:01:38,790 --> 02:01:36,560

save some dough does anybody call money

2840

02:01:40,870 --> 02:01:38,800

dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2841

02:01:44,310 --> 02:01:40,880

for short helpful health tips go to

2842

02:01:47,270 --> 02:01:44,320

youtube and punch in health matters now

2843

02:01:48,390 --> 02:01:47,280

that's health matters now

2844

02:01:52,070 --> 02:01:48,400

so

2845

02:01:54,390 --> 02:01:52,080

log on to getthet.com shop get balanced

2846

02:01:56,550 --> 02:01:54,400

then learn some cool tips at health

2847

02:01:59,109 --> 02:01:56,560

matters now you'll be glad you did

2848

02:02:00,950 --> 02:01:59,119

that's get the tea dot com

2849

02:02:04,390 --> 02:02:00,960

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2850

02:02:07,510 --> 02:02:04,400

and i only drink fade to black blend

2851
02:02:09,189 --> 02:02:07,520
coffee from river moon just click on the

2852
02:02:10,870 --> 02:02:09,199
river moon coffee banner at

2853
02:02:14,950 --> 02:02:10,880
jimmychurchradio.com

2854
02:02:17,990 --> 02:02:14,960
promo code f2b blend

2855
02:02:20,390 --> 02:02:18,000
this is

2856
02:02:21,850 --> 02:02:20,400
is made to black

2857
02:02:25,750 --> 02:02:21,860
make contact

2858
02:02:30,550 --> 02:02:27,589
when you're in the house for longer

2859
02:02:33,030 --> 02:02:30,560
periods of time you can see them flying

2860
02:02:34,709 --> 02:02:33,040
or running across the floor

2861
02:02:38,070 --> 02:02:34,719
ooh yuck

2862
02:02:42,310 --> 02:02:38,080
they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

2863
02:02:45,430 --> 02:02:42,320

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2864

02:02:47,510 --> 02:02:45,440

but occasionally bugs show up well i

2865

02:02:51,350 --> 02:02:47,520

found something that is tougher than

2866

02:02:54,629 --> 02:02:51,360

bugs orange guard on contact it kills

2867

02:02:58,229 --> 02:02:54,639

hidden bugs including ants roaches and

2868

02:03:00,629 --> 02:02:58,239

fleas plus orange guard is a residual

2869

02:03:03,030 --> 02:03:00,639

repellent all of the ingredients of

2870

02:03:06,149 --> 02:03:03,040

orange guard are on the fda generally

2871

02:03:09,669 --> 02:03:06,159

recognized as safe list orange guard may

2872

02:03:13,350 --> 02:03:09,679

be used around food humans and pets it

2873

02:03:15,589 --> 02:03:13,360

comes with a 30 day money back guarantee

2874

02:03:17,430 --> 02:03:15,599

orange guard available at

2875

02:03:19,840 --> 02:03:17,440

orangeguard.com

2876

02:03:21,109 --> 02:03:19,850

whole foods and ace hardware

2877

02:03:24,390 --> 02:03:21,119

[Music]

2878

02:03:27,109 --> 02:03:24,400

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2879

02:03:29,030 --> 02:03:27,119

disarray history shows us what gold does

2880

02:03:30,790 --> 02:03:29,040

when people aren't sure aren't sure

2881

02:03:33,589 --> 02:03:30,800

about the government the stock market

2882

02:03:36,390 --> 02:03:33,599

their jobs or their retirement savings

2883

02:03:38,229 --> 02:03:36,400

our national debt is skyrocketing gold

2884

02:03:40,470 --> 02:03:38,239

and other precious metals are a defense

2885

02:03:43,189 --> 02:03:40,480

measure against inflation and a stock

2886

02:03:45,510 --> 02:03:43,199

market that might take years to recover

2887

02:03:47,750 --> 02:03:45,520

so what can you do right now to protect

2888

02:03:49,510 --> 02:03:47,760

yourself called united gold group we

2889

02:03:52,709 --> 02:03:49,520

offer gold and other precious metals

2890

02:03:54,390 --> 02:03:52,719

delivered securely within 72 hours are

2891

02:03:56,790 --> 02:03:54,400

you worried about the stock market we

2892

02:04:01,189 --> 02:03:56,800

can also help you set up a real gold or

2893

02:04:03,430 --> 02:04:01,199

silver ira or a 401k safe and secure

2894

02:04:06,790 --> 02:04:03,440

united gold group makes gold ownership

2895

02:04:09,270 --> 02:04:06,800

affordable call now and get up to 2 500

2896

02:04:14,390 --> 02:04:09,280

in free gold or silver with a qualified

2897

02:04:14,400 --> 02:04:16,910

that's

2898

02:04:25,520 --> 02:04:18,550

800-753-85534 or visit

2899

02:04:25,530 --> 02:04:30,310

[Music]

2900

02:04:35,910 --> 02:04:32,149

you wanna know a secret

2901
02:04:37,270 --> 02:04:35,920
i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

2902
02:04:39,510 --> 02:04:37,280
serious

2903
02:04:40,870 --> 02:04:39,520
i couldn't stay sane without pawn mr

2904
02:04:42,950 --> 02:04:40,880
brush

2905
02:04:49,430 --> 02:04:42,960
why fade to black

2906
02:04:55,380 --> 02:04:51,589
this is fade to black with jimmy church

2907
02:05:07,830 --> 02:04:55,390
on the game changer radio network

2908
02:05:09,430 --> 02:05:07,840
[Music]

2909
02:05:10,709 --> 02:05:09,440
welcome back fade to black i'm yours

2910
02:05:12,470 --> 02:05:10,719
jimmy church i guess tonight whitley

2911
02:05:16,470 --> 02:05:12,480
streeper

2912
02:05:17,669 --> 02:05:16,480
tomorrow night mike ricksecker is here

2913
02:05:19,510 --> 02:05:17,679

we're going to be talking about the

2914

02:05:21,030 --> 02:05:19,520

alaska triangle

2915

02:05:23,189 --> 02:05:21,040

thursday night there's no show we're

2916

02:05:26,149 --> 02:05:23,199

taking the night off i'll be on the road

2917

02:05:27,830 --> 02:05:26,159

to laughlin nevada and uh wednesday

2918

02:05:29,510 --> 02:05:27,840

night will be fader night with open

2919

02:05:31,430 --> 02:05:29,520

lines all night long our guests at

2920

02:05:34,310 --> 02:05:31,440

whitley strieber we're talking about the

2921

02:05:35,990 --> 02:05:34,320

film the observers and again the links

2922

02:05:37,030 --> 02:05:36,000

uh to the

2923

02:05:39,830 --> 02:05:37,040

trailer

2924

02:05:41,830 --> 02:05:39,840

and a way to pre-order the film are are

2925

02:05:44,069 --> 02:05:41,840

below so you can click on those links

2926

02:05:45,750 --> 02:05:44,079

right there and i wanted to ask you

2927

02:05:49,270 --> 02:05:45,760

whitley one of the

2928

02:05:51,510 --> 02:05:49,280

uh ideas uh going back uh to the

2929

02:05:53,910 --> 02:05:51,520

beginning of the production of the

2930

02:05:55,750 --> 02:05:53,920

observers which you and i spoke about uh

2931

02:05:59,430 --> 02:05:55,760

quite a long time ago now

2932

02:06:01,589 --> 02:05:59,440

was that this was going to be

2933

02:06:02,390 --> 02:06:01,599

something that would reach beyond our

2934

02:06:04,069 --> 02:06:02,400

community

2935

02:06:06,149 --> 02:06:04,079

and and to the rest of the world that

2936

02:06:08,229 --> 02:06:06,159

the community will appreciate the film

2937

02:06:10,470 --> 02:06:08,239

and recognize all the faces

2938

02:06:13,830 --> 02:06:10,480

in it and that's great

2939

02:06:15,510 --> 02:06:13,840

but this was for the rest of the planet

2940

02:06:17,109 --> 02:06:15,520

right uh do you think that that was

2941

02:06:17,910 --> 02:06:17,119

achieved

2942

02:06:20,550 --> 02:06:17,920

well

2943

02:06:21,750 --> 02:06:20,560

one of the things that doesn't work

2944

02:06:23,510 --> 02:06:21,760

is when

2945

02:06:24,629 --> 02:06:23,520

not not in this film

2946

02:06:27,030 --> 02:06:24,639

but in

2947

02:06:29,030 --> 02:06:27,040

in other attempts to do that

2948

02:06:30,950 --> 02:06:29,040

is when you sit down and you try to

2949

02:06:32,709 --> 02:06:30,960

prove something

2950

02:06:34,149 --> 02:06:32,719

that you don't have enough evidence to

2951

02:06:35,669 --> 02:06:34,159

prove

2952

02:06:37,990 --> 02:06:35,679

and that never works and that's been

2953

02:06:38,870 --> 02:06:38,000

tried many many times when they've

2954

02:06:41,030 --> 02:06:38,880

i mean

2955

02:06:43,830 --> 02:06:41,040

back in the days of the show sightings

2956

02:06:45,990 --> 02:06:43,840

and all of that stuff

2957

02:06:47,750 --> 02:06:46,000

are always trying to prove something and

2958

02:06:49,750 --> 02:06:47,760

they had the government saying no no no

2959

02:06:51,910 --> 02:06:49,760

it's nonsense and all the scientific all

2960

02:06:53,830 --> 02:06:51,920

the authorities lined up saying

2961

02:06:54,790 --> 02:06:53,840

nonsense

2962

02:06:58,550 --> 02:06:54,800

this

2963

02:07:01,189 --> 02:06:58,560

the observers does uh something else

2964

02:07:02,790 --> 02:07:01,199

and it's much more powerful than that

2965

02:07:04,390 --> 02:07:02,800

and i've always thought that this was

2966

02:07:05,830 --> 02:07:04,400

the way to go

2967

02:07:08,950 --> 02:07:05,840

and that is

2968

02:07:10,830 --> 02:07:08,960

that it exposes the power

2969

02:07:14,069 --> 02:07:10,840

of the

2970

02:07:16,390 --> 02:07:14,079

ideas and that is

2971

02:07:19,510 --> 02:07:16,400

very convincing

2972

02:07:22,310 --> 02:07:19,520

it you because when you listen to

2973

02:07:24,950 --> 02:07:22,320

someone like richard dolan

2974

02:07:28,069 --> 02:07:24,960

or lou alessando you see the looks on

2975

02:07:30,790 --> 02:07:28,079

their faces you see lou's expression on

2976

02:07:34,470 --> 02:07:30,800

his face as he talks

2977

02:07:36,069 --> 02:07:34,480

that's a man who's deep inside his own

2978

02:07:37,109 --> 02:07:36,079

truth

2979

02:07:39,750 --> 02:07:37,119

and that

2980

02:07:41,589 --> 02:07:39,760

that has much more power than an

2981

02:07:44,390 --> 02:07:41,599

ambiguous ufo

2982

02:07:47,510 --> 02:07:44,400

image flying across the screen

2983

02:07:49,750 --> 02:07:47,520

because that man is living this

2984

02:07:51,750 --> 02:07:49,760

and you know it in this film

2985

02:07:53,030 --> 02:07:51,760

this film makes you stand up i mean it's

2986

02:07:55,510 --> 02:07:53,040

powerful

2987

02:07:57,750 --> 02:07:55,520

so yeah i think it i think it i think it

2988

02:07:59,669 --> 02:07:57,760

will convince a lot of people

2989

02:08:01,669 --> 02:07:59,679

that that

2990

02:08:04,229 --> 02:08:01,679

because someone

2991

02:08:06,629 --> 02:08:04,239

with the amount of conviction

2992

02:08:10,310 --> 02:08:06,639

and the intensity that every single one

2993

02:08:12,629 --> 02:08:10,320

of us shows on that film in that film

2994

02:08:14,390 --> 02:08:12,639

is going to be listened to

2995

02:08:16,790 --> 02:08:14,400

and that's a first

2996

02:08:19,189 --> 02:08:16,800

because god back in the communion days i

2997

02:08:22,709 --> 02:08:19,199

never got a chance

2998

02:08:24,870 --> 02:08:22,719

my intensity and my passion were covered

2999

02:08:25,750 --> 02:08:24,880

up and stifled

3000

02:08:27,830 --> 02:08:25,760

by

3001

02:08:30,149 --> 02:08:27,840

the nervous laughter

3002

02:08:32,950 --> 02:08:30,159

and the ridiculous questions that they

3003

02:08:35,750 --> 02:08:32,960

kept asking me again and again and again

3004

02:08:38,069 --> 02:08:35,760

from these idiot so-called skeptics who

3005

02:08:39,280 --> 02:08:38,079

aren't skeptics at all but just deniers

3006

02:08:40,390 --> 02:08:39,290

there's a huge difference

3007

02:08:43,430 --> 02:08:40,400

[Music]

3008

02:08:45,350 --> 02:08:43,440

now that's it's all changed

3009

02:08:46,390 --> 02:08:45,360

and our

3010

02:08:49,030 --> 02:08:46,400

passion

3011

02:08:50,470 --> 02:08:49,040

our commitment our

3012

02:08:53,589 --> 02:08:50,480

articulate

3013

02:08:55,109 --> 02:08:53,599

address of the issues is all there for

3014

02:08:57,910 --> 02:08:55,119

everybody to see

3015

02:08:59,830 --> 02:08:57,920

it's a very intense and so and frankly

3016

02:09:02,069 --> 02:08:59,840

surprising experience

3017

02:09:04,629 --> 02:09:02,079

because the other thing about it is

3018

02:09:06,709 --> 02:09:04,639

it got us all together

3019

02:09:09,109 --> 02:09:06,719

and it all happens in

3020

02:09:10,069 --> 02:09:09,119

what an hour and 30 minutes and it's

3021

02:09:11,990 --> 02:09:10,079

just

3022

02:09:14,390 --> 02:09:12,000

dizzily powerful

3023

02:09:16,629 --> 02:09:14,400

and you know when you when you you you

3024

02:09:19,350 --> 02:09:16,639

listen to me talking about the sort of

3025

02:09:21,830 --> 02:09:19,360

the logistics of what what we should do

3026

02:09:24,229 --> 02:09:21,840

with the abduction experience and what

3027

02:09:26,149 --> 02:09:24,239

it's like and how people have been

3028

02:09:27,669 --> 02:09:26,159

been uh

3029

02:09:30,870 --> 02:09:27,679

shortchanged

3030

02:09:34,950 --> 02:09:30,880

and then you cut to deb cobble

3031

02:09:36,149 --> 02:09:34,960

with her beautifully articulated

3032

02:09:38,149 --> 02:09:36,159

powerful

3033

02:09:39,910 --> 02:09:38,159

sincere stories

3034

02:09:41,030 --> 02:09:39,920

you've never heard stories like that

3035

02:09:44,550 --> 02:09:41,040

before

3036

02:09:47,270 --> 02:09:44,560

and it's it's incredibly powerful

3037

02:09:49,669 --> 02:09:47,280

um i i want to talk about your life's

3038

02:09:51,910 --> 02:09:49,679

journey uh for just a minute because you

3039

02:09:53,910 --> 02:09:51,920

just touched upon it because when we go

3040

02:09:54,709 --> 02:09:53,920

back to

3041

02:09:57,669 --> 02:09:54,719

uh

3042

02:10:01,109 --> 02:09:57,679

you know the the mid-80s and the climate

3043

02:10:03,589 --> 02:10:01,119

of the country and and where things were

3044

02:10:06,470 --> 02:10:03,599

technology was starting to take off

3045

02:10:09,669 --> 02:10:06,480

and i'm just i'm referring like to mtv

3046

02:10:12,550 --> 02:10:09,679

and cable television uh computers were

3047

02:10:15,189 --> 02:10:12,560

slowly coming into our life but but life

3048

02:10:17,189 --> 02:10:15,199

was still simpler back then

3049

02:10:20,310 --> 02:10:17,199

and when

3050

02:10:21,830 --> 02:10:20,320

these subjects started to surface uh

3051

02:10:23,750 --> 02:10:21,840

uh just

3052

02:10:25,350 --> 02:10:23,760

with the launch of communion

3053

02:10:26,470 --> 02:10:25,360

and and these conversations were

3054

02:10:29,109 --> 02:10:26,480

happening

3055

02:10:33,030 --> 02:10:29,119

um that was you then

3056

02:10:36,390 --> 02:10:33,040

but 35 years later here you are coming

3057

02:10:39,270 --> 02:10:36,400

full circle to be a participant uh in a

3058

02:10:41,109 --> 02:10:39,280

film uh that is should be as important

3059

02:10:43,669 --> 02:10:41,119

as this film is

3060

02:10:46,709 --> 02:10:43,679

do you feel like it's come full circle

3061

02:10:49,270 --> 02:10:46,719

and that you are now able to say now

3062

02:10:51,589 --> 02:10:49,280

what you were trying to say then

3063

02:10:54,310 --> 02:10:51,599

and and people are going to listen

3064

02:10:57,430 --> 02:10:54,320

it's come mid-circle and what i mean by

3065

02:10:59,510 --> 02:10:57,440

that is what i have left to say i have

3066

02:11:00,870 --> 02:10:59,520

to figure out how to say

3067

02:11:02,550 --> 02:11:00,880

i don't

3068

02:11:05,350 --> 02:11:02,560

and that's a big part of what the book

3069

02:11:06,629 --> 02:11:05,360

i'm working on now is about

3070

02:11:22,870 --> 02:11:06,639

i

3071

02:11:27,189 --> 02:11:22,880

powerful and so strange

3072

02:11:31,510 --> 02:11:28,950

i went from having

3073

02:11:33,030 --> 02:11:31,520

terrifying and horrible experiences in

3074

02:11:35,030 --> 02:11:33,040

the 80s

3075

02:11:36,470 --> 02:11:35,040

mid 80s

3076

02:11:38,950 --> 02:11:36,480

to

3077

02:11:40,870 --> 02:11:38,960

living as i live now

3078

02:11:44,629 --> 02:11:40,880

the last time i had any kind of a

3079

02:11:47,350 --> 02:11:44,639

contact experience was at

3080

02:11:49,270 --> 02:11:47,360

about 5 30 this morning

3081

02:11:50,790 --> 02:11:49,280

and that's that's my life

3082

02:11:51,990 --> 02:11:50,800

i'm not going to go into what happened

3083

02:11:54,149 --> 02:11:52,000

because you're going to say what

3084

02:11:55,830 --> 02:11:54,159

happened and the answer is i'm

3085

02:11:57,510 --> 02:11:55,840

struggling with trying to figure out how

3086

02:11:59,030 --> 02:11:57,520

to explain that

3087

02:12:00,390 --> 02:11:59,040

now that's exactly what that's one of

3088

02:12:01,830 --> 02:12:00,400

the things i'm trying to figure out how

3089

02:12:03,830 --> 02:12:01,840

to explain

3090

02:12:06,390 --> 02:12:03,840

but it's life

3091

02:12:07,430 --> 02:12:06,400

as i think it was maybe meant to be

3092

02:12:09,109 --> 02:12:07,440

lived

3093

02:12:12,069 --> 02:12:09,119

because

3094

02:12:13,510 --> 02:12:12,079

you know i don't just know i have a soul

3095

02:12:16,870 --> 02:12:13,520

now

3096

02:12:18,149 --> 02:12:16,880

soul work is my work it's what i do it's

3097

02:12:19,510 --> 02:12:18,159

my life

3098

02:12:21,350 --> 02:12:19,520

working on

3099

02:12:22,470 --> 02:12:21,360

living a life

3100

02:12:27,189 --> 02:12:22,480

that

3101
02:12:29,990 --> 02:12:27,199
possible

3102
02:12:32,310 --> 02:12:30,000
and knowing as i do

3103
02:12:36,310 --> 02:12:32,320
that nothing is lost

3104
02:12:38,069 --> 02:12:36,320
that every single instant of your life

3105
02:12:39,910 --> 02:12:38,079
counts

3106
02:12:41,510 --> 02:12:39,920
and like give you an example of what i

3107
02:12:43,430 --> 02:12:41,520
mean

3108
02:12:45,030 --> 02:12:43,440
way back when

3109
02:12:48,310 --> 02:12:45,040
in the

3110
02:12:51,669 --> 02:12:48,320
about 89 i guess

3111
02:12:53,750 --> 02:12:51,679
the visitors showed up at the cabin i

3112
02:12:54,870 --> 02:12:53,760
had asked for them and been asking for

3113
02:12:55,750 --> 02:12:54,880

them

3114

02:12:58,790 --> 02:12:55,760

and i

3115

02:12:59,910 --> 02:12:58,800

they actually did show up physically

3116

02:13:00,709 --> 02:12:59,920

and

3117

02:13:02,470 --> 02:13:00,719

they

3118

02:13:05,910 --> 02:13:02,480

sounded this

3119

02:13:08,229 --> 02:13:05,920

this horn like from the woods and it was

3120

02:13:11,030 --> 02:13:08,239

just at the crack of dawn

3121

02:13:13,510 --> 02:13:11,040

on a february morning

3122

02:13:15,189 --> 02:13:13,520

and i threw my robe on and went running

3123

02:13:19,589 --> 02:13:15,199

downstairs and out

3124

02:13:22,950 --> 02:13:19,599

into the half light of the predawn

3125

02:13:24,629 --> 02:13:22,960

and i got scared

3126

02:13:27,350 --> 02:13:24,639

and

3127

02:13:29,430 --> 02:13:27,360

i got scared because i could see the

3128

02:13:31,350 --> 02:13:29,440

down through the woods this big object

3129

02:13:32,790 --> 02:13:31,360

and these dark figures standing in front

3130

02:13:34,149 --> 02:13:32,800

of it

3131

02:13:36,229 --> 02:13:34,159

and

3132

02:13:40,229 --> 02:13:36,239

i heard a voice in my head

3133

02:13:42,149 --> 02:13:40,239

when i stopped go come on come on

3134

02:13:44,870 --> 02:13:42,159

and i've thought am i going to go down

3135

02:13:46,149 --> 02:13:44,880

there and get captured and my wife is

3136

02:13:47,750 --> 02:13:46,159

gonna

3137

02:13:49,990 --> 02:13:47,760

not know where it happened to me i'm

3138

02:13:51,189 --> 02:13:50,000

just gonna disappear

3139

02:13:52,950 --> 02:13:51,199

and

3140

02:13:55,430 --> 02:13:52,960

then she how does she raise our child

3141

02:13:57,350 --> 02:13:55,440

where does she get money etc

3142

02:13:59,350 --> 02:13:57,360

so i went back to the house and when i

3143

02:14:00,709 --> 02:13:59,360

put my hand on the door

3144

02:14:04,229 --> 02:14:00,719

door knob

3145

02:14:06,709 --> 02:14:04,239

i heard these three cries from the woods

3146

02:14:09,030 --> 02:14:06,719

incredibly powerful emotional cries but

3147

02:14:11,189 --> 02:14:09,040

then what happened was

3148

02:14:13,589 --> 02:14:11,199

this is what i'm getting to i got back

3149

02:14:15,669 --> 02:14:13,599

and i sat down on the bed

3150

02:14:19,830 --> 02:14:15,679

no sooner had i sat down on the bed that

3151
02:14:21,030 --> 02:14:19,840
i felt a presence in the room a powerful

3152
02:14:23,030 --> 02:14:21,040
invisible

3153
02:14:24,870 --> 02:14:23,040
presence but

3154
02:14:26,390 --> 02:14:24,880
unbelievably

3155
02:14:28,069 --> 02:14:26,400
there

3156
02:14:29,910 --> 02:14:28,079
the next thing i know

3157
02:14:33,030 --> 02:14:29,920
i'm plunged back

3158
02:14:34,390 --> 02:14:33,040
i'm a different person i'm living in the

3159
02:14:36,390 --> 02:14:34,400
incredible

3160
02:14:37,990 --> 02:14:36,400
detail you talked about the innocence of

3161
02:14:40,390 --> 02:14:38,000
childhood before

3162
02:14:41,189 --> 02:14:40,400
the incredible detail

3163
02:14:46,790 --> 02:14:41,199

of

3164

02:14:48,229 --> 02:14:46,800

i'm not sure where i am or what's

3165

02:14:50,550 --> 02:14:48,239

happened to me i'm just

3166

02:14:52,470 --> 02:14:50,560

mind is boggled of course

3167

02:14:55,270 --> 02:14:52,480

i'm gliding along and i'm seeing these

3168

02:14:58,550 --> 02:14:55,280

tall sort of thin

3169

02:15:00,550 --> 02:14:58,560

like like saplings up around me and i'm

3170

02:15:01,990 --> 02:15:00,560

what in the world where am i what has

3171

02:15:06,310 --> 02:15:02,000

happened to me

3172

02:15:12,470 --> 02:15:09,510

very clearly my mama's desk

3173

02:15:14,870 --> 02:15:12,480

from when i was a tiny baby

3174

02:15:17,030 --> 02:15:14,880

and i realized what's happened

3175

02:15:20,470 --> 02:15:17,040

i've been sent back

3176

02:15:22,950 --> 02:15:20,480

to the moment i first walked

3177

02:15:23,990 --> 02:15:22,960

and jimmy i'm telling you

3178

02:15:25,350 --> 02:15:24,000

every

3179

02:15:26,709 --> 02:15:25,360

detail

3180

02:15:29,910 --> 02:15:26,719

was there

3181

02:15:33,189 --> 02:15:29,920

it had been drawn out of my mind

3182

02:15:34,470 --> 02:15:33,199

and we all have all of it inside of

3183

02:15:37,669 --> 02:15:34,480

ourselves

3184

02:15:41,030 --> 02:15:37,679

when you live you live in the darkness

3185

02:15:44,470 --> 02:15:41,040

gathering knowledge but after you die

3186

02:15:46,229 --> 02:15:44,480

your soul rises into the light of truth

3187

02:15:47,270 --> 02:15:46,239

and you see

3188

02:15:48,310 --> 02:15:47,280

every

3189

02:15:50,870 --> 02:15:48,320

single

3190

02:15:52,069 --> 02:15:50,880

thing about yourself

3191

02:15:54,870 --> 02:15:52,079

all of it

3192

02:15:55,750 --> 02:15:54,880

the good the bad and the ugly

3193

02:15:57,189 --> 02:15:55,760

and

3194

02:15:59,510 --> 02:15:57,199

when you know that

3195

02:16:02,470 --> 02:15:59,520

that makes you an engineer of the soul

3196

02:16:05,430 --> 02:16:02,480

it makes you a soul scientist it's why i

3197

02:16:07,350 --> 02:16:05,440

wrote jesus a new vision because

3198

02:16:08,870 --> 02:16:07,360

i realized that this is really important

3199

02:16:10,550 --> 02:16:08,880

for everybody not just people who

3200

02:16:13,669 --> 02:16:10,560

believe in religion

3201

02:16:16,470 --> 02:16:13,679

but for everyone and so i tried to to

3202

02:16:18,470 --> 02:16:16,480

take the message of jesus out of the

3203

02:16:20,470 --> 02:16:18,480

context of religious doctrine so that

3204

02:16:23,589 --> 02:16:20,480

people who don't want to follow that

3205

02:16:25,750 --> 02:16:23,599

doctrine can still

3206

02:16:27,430 --> 02:16:25,760

use the message

3207

02:16:34,150 --> 02:16:27,440

how do you

3208

02:16:36,070 --> 02:16:34,160

of the experience which would be a

3209

02:16:38,230 --> 02:16:36,080

billion words

3210

02:16:39,349 --> 02:16:38,240

it's not 10 000 words it's a billion

3211

02:16:42,469 --> 02:16:39,359

words

3212

02:16:44,230 --> 02:16:42,479

how do you get that

3213

02:16:46,790 --> 02:16:44,240

into something that somebody can

3214

02:16:49,990 --> 02:16:46,800

comprehend and understand how do you how

3215

02:16:53,669 --> 02:16:51,990

you don't get that to papers how you get

3216

02:16:55,990 --> 02:16:53,679

that to paper

3217

02:16:57,349 --> 02:16:56,000

what you get to paper

3218

02:16:58,070 --> 02:16:57,359

are the

3219

02:17:04,389 --> 02:16:58,080

the

3220

02:17:06,469 --> 02:17:04,399

connections right

3221

02:17:08,950 --> 02:17:06,479

that's the critic the key thing you

3222

02:17:10,709 --> 02:17:08,960

can't spell it out for people you have

3223

02:17:14,870 --> 02:17:10,719

to trust your reader

3224

02:17:16,070 --> 02:17:14,880

the crucial connections and if you don't

3225

02:17:18,389 --> 02:17:16,080

trust your reader

3226

02:17:21,030 --> 02:17:18,399

to make crucial connections then you've

3227

02:17:22,790 --> 02:17:21,040

got the wrong idea about your readers

3228

02:17:25,270 --> 02:17:22,800

because readers know what they're doing

3229

02:17:27,349 --> 02:17:25,280

they know how to make people aren't dumb

3230

02:17:30,309 --> 02:17:27,359

people are smart and that's one of the

3231

02:17:31,509 --> 02:17:30,319

things that really browns me off about a

3232

02:17:33,190 --> 02:17:31,519

lot of these

3233

02:17:35,589 --> 02:17:33,200

scientists and stuff they all they

3234

02:17:37,830 --> 02:17:35,599

always think the public is dumb

3235

02:17:40,150 --> 02:17:37,840

the public is not dumb

3236

02:17:42,629 --> 02:17:40,160

i mean the public is very smart yeah and

3237

02:17:43,990 --> 02:17:42,639

i guess what i'm saying is it you know

3238

02:17:58,469 --> 02:17:44,000

that

3239

02:18:00,309 --> 02:17:58,479

it sure is

3240

02:18:02,469 --> 02:18:00,319

it's 10 seconds well like what happened

3241

02:18:04,309 --> 02:18:02,479

to me

3242

02:18:07,110 --> 02:18:04,319

in um

3243

02:18:09,429 --> 02:18:07,120

in in 88 i guess was 88 that i just

3244

02:18:10,629 --> 02:18:09,439

described i've talked about that before

3245

02:18:12,870 --> 02:18:10,639

a lot of people have probably already

3246

02:18:15,830 --> 02:18:12,880

heard it but you know it's an incredible

3247

02:18:19,910 --> 02:18:15,840

story and we're worth listening to again

3248

02:18:21,669 --> 02:18:19,920

um and i don't honestly know

3249

02:18:23,990 --> 02:18:21,679

how it was done

3250

02:18:25,429 --> 02:18:24,000

but i know one thing about it that's

3251

02:18:28,389 --> 02:18:25,439

very clear

3252

02:18:31,910 --> 02:18:28,399

this was not done to me

3253

02:18:34,870 --> 02:18:31,920

it was drawn out of me right

3254

02:18:36,549 --> 02:18:34,880

and that's the important part

3255

02:18:41,190 --> 02:18:36,559

because uh

3256

02:18:43,589 --> 02:18:41,200

you know one of the things i noticed

3257

02:18:45,750 --> 02:18:43,599

you have to be the ancient egyptians

3258

02:18:48,870 --> 02:18:45,760

knew a hell of a lot about the soul and

3259

02:18:50,709 --> 02:18:48,880

they they had they had soul science

3260

02:18:52,629 --> 02:18:50,719

we don't know who they were

3261

02:18:55,190 --> 02:18:52,639

we don't know anything about who built

3262

02:18:58,309 --> 02:18:55,200

the pyramid or those incredible basalt

3263

02:19:00,870 --> 02:18:58,319

flagstones out outside of the pyramid

3264

02:19:04,150 --> 02:19:00,880

giza that's the hardest stone in the

3265

02:19:06,870 --> 02:19:04,160

world we can't work it to this day

3266

02:19:08,230 --> 02:19:06,880

and not not like they could

3267

02:19:10,790 --> 02:19:08,240

and uh

3268

02:19:13,030 --> 02:19:10,800

we we have all of the stories including

3269

02:19:15,349 --> 02:19:13,040

all of the most all of this

3270

02:19:16,709 --> 02:19:15,359

i don't think we know anything about who

3271

02:19:18,309 --> 02:19:16,719

they were and what they

3272

02:19:20,709 --> 02:19:18,319

did but we do know one thing about them

3273

02:19:22,950 --> 02:19:20,719

they knew a hell of a lot about the soul

3274

02:19:25,030 --> 02:19:22,960

they had a soul science

3275

02:19:26,549 --> 02:19:25,040

the pyramid text and the pyramid of

3276

02:19:27,750 --> 02:19:26,559

eunice which i probably read a hundred

3277

02:19:28,709 --> 02:19:27,760

times

3278

02:19:31,270 --> 02:19:28,719

is

3279

02:19:33,270 --> 02:19:31,280

soul science no it's not imagination

3280

02:19:35,910 --> 02:19:33,280

that's not a daydream

3281

02:19:38,870 --> 02:19:35,920

no no that's not a matter of daydream

3282

02:19:40,950 --> 02:19:38,880

that's that's how you do this right it's

3283

02:19:43,750 --> 02:19:40,960

laid out in there

3284

02:19:47,830 --> 02:19:43,760

there was a moment um

3285

02:19:50,150 --> 02:19:47,840

uh when we were sitting there as a group

3286

02:19:51,670 --> 02:19:50,160

and you were sitting next to me i'll

3287

02:19:53,910 --> 02:19:51,680

paint some theater of the mind for

3288

02:19:56,950 --> 02:19:53,920

everybody um i'm sitting

3289

02:19:59,110 --> 02:19:56,960

uh in a chair and then next to me is

3290

02:20:03,030 --> 02:19:59,120

whitley um

3291

02:20:05,590 --> 02:20:03,040

uh and then richard dolan uh uh william

3292

02:20:07,910 --> 02:20:05,600

henry and then linda multan house

3293

02:20:09,190 --> 02:20:07,920

sitting across from the two of us

3294

02:20:10,790 --> 02:20:09,200

and there was a moment in this

3295

02:20:12,950 --> 02:20:10,800

conversation

3296

02:20:15,110 --> 02:20:12,960

where even i just turned to you and went

3297

02:20:18,469 --> 02:20:15,120

okay what are you gonna say right

3298

02:20:22,389 --> 02:20:18,479

and and and i think linda

3299

02:20:25,630 --> 02:20:22,399

s asked you whitley uh directly

3300

02:20:27,429 --> 02:20:25,640

how do we know if your experiences are

3301

02:20:29,349 --> 02:20:27,439

extraterrestrial

3302

02:20:31,510 --> 02:20:29,359

and that was a question to you and and

3303

02:20:32,469 --> 02:20:31,520

your answer was i want you to expand on

3304

02:20:34,309 --> 02:20:32,479

this

3305

02:20:36,309 --> 02:20:34,319

but your answer was

3306

02:20:41,349 --> 02:20:36,319

i don't know

3307

02:20:43,429 --> 02:20:41,359

i i can't say that it was e.t or not

3308

02:20:46,710 --> 02:20:43,439

and i sat and listened to you for about

3309

02:20:49,429 --> 02:20:46,720

the next 30 minutes uh going into this

3310

02:20:52,309 --> 02:20:49,439

but that was a profound question and

3311

02:20:54,790 --> 02:20:52,319

then even more profound answer

3312

02:20:57,830 --> 02:20:54,800

can you expand on that

3313

02:21:00,309 --> 02:20:57,840

the first where we start with this all

3314

02:21:01,830 --> 02:21:00,319

of this is we have to start with the i

3315

02:21:03,590 --> 02:21:01,840

don't knows

3316

02:21:05,110 --> 02:21:03,600

otherwise it's just folklore we're

3317

02:21:07,830 --> 02:21:05,120

making things up

3318

02:21:11,110 --> 02:21:07,840

i mean we got we got uh we got it all

3319

02:21:14,550 --> 02:21:11,120

solved a lot of us we got aliens from

3320

02:21:16,230 --> 02:21:14,560

lyra and arctur arcturus and

3321

02:21:18,630 --> 02:21:16,240

zeta reticuli and

3322

02:21:20,630 --> 02:21:18,640

reptilians and grays and they're

3323

02:21:22,469 --> 02:21:20,640

fighting each other all that

3324

02:21:24,389 --> 02:21:22,479

who knows if that's any of that's true

3325

02:21:25,750 --> 02:21:24,399

we don't know we don't have any definite

3326

02:21:28,309 --> 02:21:25,760

answers

3327

02:21:30,710 --> 02:21:28,319

but there is one thing we do know

3328

02:21:33,270 --> 02:21:30,720

we know we're here

3329

02:21:34,389 --> 02:21:33,280

i know i exist

3330

02:21:36,950 --> 02:21:34,399

so

3331

02:21:39,429 --> 02:21:36,960

what i know

3332

02:21:40,630 --> 02:21:39,439

is what is within me

3333

02:21:42,790 --> 02:21:40,640

and

3334

02:21:43,830 --> 02:21:42,800

this is where you therefore have to

3335

02:21:46,870 --> 02:21:43,840

start

3336

02:21:48,389 --> 02:21:46,880

and

3337

02:21:50,870 --> 02:21:48,399

when you do that

3338

02:21:51,750 --> 02:21:50,880

you soon find out

3339

02:21:54,630 --> 02:21:51,760

that

3340

02:21:57,590 --> 02:21:54,640

you yourself are an extraordinary

3341

02:21:58,870 --> 02:21:57,600

mystery and everyone is like this

3342

02:22:01,429 --> 02:21:58,880

we just don't

3343

02:22:03,750 --> 02:22:01,439

let ourselves look at it but one of the

3344

02:22:05,830 --> 02:22:03,760

things when you get shaken up by

3345

02:22:08,230 --> 02:22:05,840

an initiatory experience like the

3346

02:22:10,309 --> 02:22:08,240

abduction experience

3347

02:22:14,230 --> 02:22:10,319

initiate by initiatory i mean it doesn't

3348

02:22:16,790 --> 02:22:14,240

tell you secrets it overturns your life

3349

02:22:18,230 --> 02:22:16,800

when you get shaken up like that

3350

02:22:20,309 --> 02:22:18,240

all of a sudden

3351

02:22:23,510 --> 02:22:20,319

you begin to look at yourself and the

3352

02:22:25,190 --> 02:22:23,520

world around you in a completely new way

3353

02:22:27,110 --> 02:22:25,200

and you know

3354

02:22:30,070 --> 02:22:27,120

very quickly

3355

02:22:31,429 --> 02:22:30,080

that there is someone very powerful in

3356

02:22:33,429 --> 02:22:31,439

the room

3357

02:22:35,590 --> 02:22:33,439

and it's you

3358

02:22:37,910 --> 02:22:35,600

and then you know

3359

02:22:39,429 --> 02:22:37,920

sooner or later you begin to come into

3360

02:22:41,910 --> 02:22:39,439

contact with

3361

02:22:43,910 --> 02:22:41,920

other entities but you realize

3362

02:22:45,750 --> 02:22:43,920

you don't you're assuming that they're

3363

02:22:47,270 --> 02:22:45,760

aliens they could be something very

3364

02:22:51,190 --> 02:22:47,280

different

3365

02:22:54,630 --> 02:22:51,200

for example

3366

02:22:58,150 --> 02:22:54,640

if time travel is possible

3367

02:23:01,270 --> 02:22:58,160

then someone coming from the future

3368

02:23:02,950 --> 02:23:01,280

would have more freedom of action in

3369

02:23:04,469 --> 02:23:02,960

this world

3370

02:23:07,110 --> 02:23:04,479

if they

3371

02:23:08,790 --> 02:23:07,120

were con they were able to convince us

3372

02:23:11,190 --> 02:23:08,800

that they were something that doesn't

3373

02:23:13,990 --> 02:23:11,200

actually exist right

3374

02:23:16,630 --> 02:23:14,000

the aliens may be us in disguise in

3375

02:23:19,910 --> 02:23:16,640

other words

3376

02:23:20,950 --> 02:23:19,920

the other possibility is the dead

3377

02:23:23,830 --> 02:23:20,960

i mean

3378

02:23:26,550 --> 02:23:23,840

the implant was put into me the the that

3379

02:23:28,070 --> 02:23:26,560

was put in in may of 89

3380

02:23:30,790 --> 02:23:28,080

into my ear

3381

02:23:32,630 --> 02:23:30,800

was put into me by people to people they

3382

02:23:34,230 --> 02:23:32,640

weren't aliens

3383

02:23:36,469 --> 02:23:34,240

there may have been an alien with them

3384

02:23:38,150 --> 02:23:36,479

but i are something non-human looking

3385

02:23:40,630 --> 02:23:38,160

with them but i didn't really see that i

3386

02:23:43,349 --> 02:23:40,640

just thought that might be there

3387

02:23:46,630 --> 02:23:44,950

then

3388

02:23:47,910 --> 02:23:46,640

a couple of years ago a year and a half

3389

02:23:49,830 --> 02:23:47,920

ago

3390

02:23:53,910 --> 02:23:49,840

when some people came here to this

3391

02:23:54,790 --> 02:23:53,920

apartment to explain this thing to me

3392

02:23:56,950 --> 02:23:54,800

they

3393

02:24:01,110 --> 02:23:56,960

identified it as having been designed

3394

02:24:03,510 --> 02:24:01,120

not by any aliens but by a man named

3395

02:24:06,550 --> 02:24:03,520

constantine rodovae

3396

02:24:08,469 --> 02:24:06,560

who was in this life an expert at

3397

02:24:11,190 --> 02:24:08,479

uh

3398

02:24:13,349 --> 02:24:11,200

electronic voice phenomena evp which is

3399

02:24:15,349 --> 02:24:13,359

communication with the dead via

3400

02:24:17,670 --> 02:24:15,359

electronic voices

3401

02:24:21,429 --> 02:24:17,680

um

3402

02:24:23,830 --> 02:24:21,439

who designed it from the other side

3403

02:24:27,030 --> 02:24:23,840

he designed it from the other world the

3404

02:24:28,710 --> 02:24:27,040

world of the dead and what is remarkable

3405

02:24:31,750 --> 02:24:28,720

is

3406

02:24:34,550 --> 02:24:31,760

the only other person i know who has one

3407

02:24:37,190 --> 02:24:34,560

is guess what an expert on constantine

3408

02:24:40,870 --> 02:24:39,270

the only and he didn't know that i mean

3409

02:24:44,230 --> 02:24:40,880

he didn't it was

3410

02:24:46,070 --> 02:24:44,240

so what are we looking at here

3411

02:24:48,870 --> 02:24:46,080

a dead man

3412

02:24:51,429 --> 02:24:48,880

invented the most extraordinary research

3413

02:24:53,349 --> 02:24:51,439

tool you can imagine having in your

3414

02:24:55,830 --> 02:24:53,359

possession

3415

02:24:59,429 --> 02:24:55,840

a tool that links you to another world

3416

02:25:00,230 --> 02:24:59,439

to the world of what we call the dead

3417

02:25:02,550 --> 02:25:00,240

uh

3418

02:25:06,950 --> 02:25:02,560

human beings put it into my body that

3419

02:25:08,710 --> 02:25:06,960

were physical and as real as you and me

3420

02:25:11,190 --> 02:25:08,720

what are we

3421

02:25:13,270 --> 02:25:11,200

we can go out of our bodies

3422

02:25:14,870 --> 02:25:13,280

people have moved through time i'm not

3423

02:25:16,710 --> 02:25:14,880

the only person who's had an experience

3424

02:25:17,910 --> 02:25:16,720

of moving through time

3425

02:25:20,070 --> 02:25:17,920

and you know

3426

02:25:22,389 --> 02:25:20,080

recently i was

3427

02:25:23,429 --> 02:25:22,399

my website's got a lot of

3428

02:25:26,309 --> 02:25:23,439

social

3429

02:25:29,349 --> 02:25:26,319

interaction on it and uh

3430

02:25:31,190 --> 02:25:29,359

i was a lady was i was asking me some

3431

02:25:33,830 --> 02:25:31,200

questions about the time travel

3432

02:25:35,349 --> 02:25:33,840

experience in 1983 where i was standing

3433

02:25:36,870 --> 02:25:35,359

on the street corner in new york and i

3434

02:25:38,950 --> 02:25:36,880

suddenly went back

3435

02:25:41,190 --> 02:25:38,960

into the what looked to me like the

3436

02:25:43,270 --> 02:25:41,200

1870s or 80s or something like that i

3437

02:25:45,830 --> 02:25:43,280

was there for a few minutes and then

3438

02:25:47,830 --> 02:25:45,840

returned to this world

3439

02:25:49,270 --> 02:25:47,840
but sheik said to me something

3440

02:25:50,230 --> 02:25:49,280
fascinating

3441

02:25:52,309 --> 02:25:50,240
she said

3442

02:25:54,309 --> 02:25:52,319
i explained to her exactly where it was

3443

02:25:56,630 --> 02:25:54,319
and she said did you know

3444

02:25:58,070 --> 02:25:56,640
what was across the street from you at

3445

02:26:01,510 --> 02:25:58,080
that time

3446

02:26:03,910 --> 02:26:01,520
in this world it's two big condos

3447

02:26:05,750 --> 02:26:03,920
and i said no i didn't

3448

02:26:08,870 --> 02:26:05,760
i saw brownstones

3449

02:26:11,030 --> 02:26:08,880
she said whitley that was

3450

02:26:13,190 --> 02:26:11,040
nikola tesla's lab

3451
02:26:16,790 --> 02:26:13,200
was there

3452
02:26:18,870 --> 02:26:16,800
and he was working on among other things

3453
02:26:20,790 --> 02:26:18,880
time

3454
02:26:22,150 --> 02:26:20,800
and one of the things that comes up by

3455
02:26:25,110 --> 02:26:22,160
the way in our

3456
02:26:26,230 --> 02:26:25,120
in the observers is nikola tesla and the

3457
02:26:29,910 --> 02:26:26,240
fact

3458
02:26:33,190 --> 02:26:29,920
that his research was stolen

3459
02:26:37,510 --> 02:26:33,200
by the government and hidden

3460
02:26:42,230 --> 02:26:39,590
one thing that doesn't come up in there

3461
02:26:43,030 --> 02:26:42,240
that just infuriated me

3462
02:26:46,469 --> 02:26:43,040
uh

3463
02:26:50,070 --> 02:26:47,990

who by the way

3464

02:26:52,150 --> 02:26:50,080

was the initiator of all this disclosure

3465

02:26:53,110 --> 02:26:52,160

stuff and i mean we shouldn't forget

3466

02:26:55,030 --> 02:26:53,120

that

3467

02:26:57,110 --> 02:26:55,040

uh in any case

3468

02:26:59,190 --> 02:26:57,120

he said that he was going to release the

3469

02:27:00,870 --> 02:26:59,200

kennedy data

3470

02:27:02,870 --> 02:27:00,880

and then he backtracked and said he

3471

02:27:04,150 --> 02:27:02,880

wouldn't do it

3472

02:27:06,790 --> 02:27:04,160

and then

3473

02:27:09,030 --> 02:27:06,800

biden just last week we had a story on

3474

02:27:11,670 --> 02:27:09,040

our website on unknown country

3475

02:27:12,870 --> 02:27:11,680

a few days ago

3476
02:27:14,870 --> 02:27:12,880
he said

3477
02:27:16,469 --> 02:27:14,880
he's not going to do it either

3478
02:27:18,469 --> 02:27:16,479
and they come up with these mealy mouth

3479
02:27:21,190 --> 02:27:18,479
excuses come on

3480
02:27:22,469 --> 02:27:21,200
that the data hasn't been collected yet

3481
02:27:26,150 --> 02:27:22,479
well the data has been sitting there

3482
02:27:29,750 --> 02:27:26,160
since 1963 it's the library of congress

3483
02:27:34,389 --> 02:27:32,150
and why isn't it

3484
02:27:36,230 --> 02:27:34,399
well i think i know the reason and i and

3485
02:27:37,510 --> 02:27:36,240
i'm not going to say it

3486
02:27:38,550 --> 02:27:37,520
completely

3487
02:27:40,309 --> 02:27:38,560
but

3488
02:27:41,750 --> 02:27:40,319

well i'm not going to go there i'm not

3489

02:27:43,030 --> 02:27:41,760

going to go there yet because not

3490

02:27:44,550 --> 02:27:43,040

because i'm trying to keep secrets

3491

02:27:45,429 --> 02:27:44,560

because i don't have enough information

3492

02:27:47,750 --> 02:27:45,439

yet

3493

02:27:49,110 --> 02:27:47,760

but they won't tell us the truth about

3494

02:27:51,190 --> 02:27:49,120

that

3495

02:27:52,389 --> 02:27:51,200

they won't tell they don't tell the

3496

02:27:54,790 --> 02:27:52,399

truth

3497

02:27:56,389 --> 02:27:54,800

if our movie's about anything

3498

02:28:01,270 --> 02:27:56,399

it's about

3499

02:28:04,070 --> 02:28:01,280

the fact that we're not told the truth

3500

02:28:06,150 --> 02:28:04,080

richard dolan has very moving things to

3501
02:28:09,750 --> 02:28:06,160
say about that in the movie yes he does

3502
02:28:13,270 --> 02:28:09,760
and what that means to all of us

3503
02:28:15,030 --> 02:28:13,280
we live in a world where we pay through

3504
02:28:18,150 --> 02:28:15,040
the nose for it

3505
02:28:19,349 --> 02:28:18,160
and we're not told the truth

3506
02:28:21,990 --> 02:28:19,359
none of us

3507
02:28:24,630 --> 02:28:22,000
not the americans the russians the

3508
02:28:27,429 --> 02:28:24,640
chinese any of the europeans nobody's

3509
02:28:28,630 --> 02:28:27,439
told the truth by government

3510
02:28:30,710 --> 02:28:28,640
nobody

3511
02:28:31,830 --> 02:28:30,720
and i'm telling you it's time for that

3512
02:28:34,790 --> 02:28:31,840
to end

3513
02:28:37,190 --> 02:28:34,800

it's time for not just the americans but

3514

02:28:41,110 --> 02:28:37,200

all the people of the world to band

3515

02:28:43,429 --> 02:28:41,120

together and say enough of this crap

3516

02:28:47,110 --> 02:28:43,439

tell us the truth like

3517

02:28:48,870 --> 02:28:47,120

do they know how the uaps work

3518

02:28:50,630 --> 02:28:48,880

do they actually know how that

3519

02:28:53,510 --> 02:28:50,640

technology works

3520

02:28:55,510 --> 02:28:53,520

and they're hiding it

3521

02:28:59,750 --> 02:28:55,520

how dare they right

3522

02:29:02,710 --> 02:28:59,760

we need that and we need it now right

3523

02:29:04,070 --> 02:29:02,720

right and right that's exactly the point

3524

02:29:04,950 --> 02:29:04,080

there is uh

3525

02:29:11,590 --> 02:29:04,960

uh

3526

02:29:13,830 --> 02:29:11,600

comments on this but it was a very

3527

02:29:14,790 --> 02:29:13,840

i'm going to say this brilliant

3528

02:29:16,710 --> 02:29:14,800

uh

3529

02:29:17,990 --> 02:29:16,720

point of storytelling from roger

3530

02:29:19,110 --> 02:29:18,000

richards

3531

02:29:19,910 --> 02:29:19,120

how

3532

02:29:21,750 --> 02:29:19,920

the

3533

02:29:24,150 --> 02:29:21,760

jfk

3534

02:29:25,190 --> 02:29:24,160

those files the knowledge and everything

3535

02:29:27,110 --> 02:29:25,200

there

3536

02:29:30,790 --> 02:29:27,120

if it's lee harvey and he did it by

3537

02:29:33,030 --> 02:29:30,800

himself and that's the truth then why

3538

02:29:39,190 --> 02:29:33,040

what are you withholding from us or is

3539

02:29:44,550 --> 02:29:41,349

it's very plain and simple

3540

02:29:47,990 --> 02:29:44,560

and if they are doing that with this

3541

02:29:49,990 --> 02:29:48,000

then they are doing it with everything

3542

02:29:52,309 --> 02:29:50,000

and your world is not what it seems to

3543

02:29:54,150 --> 02:29:52,319

be and and

3544

02:29:56,550 --> 02:29:54,160

that's exactly right and that's why

3545

02:29:57,830 --> 02:29:56,560

things like q and on come along because

3546

02:29:59,510 --> 02:29:57,840

people don't know what to believe and

3547

02:30:01,190 --> 02:29:59,520

what not to believe and they're grasping

3548

02:30:03,830 --> 02:30:01,200

at straws

3549

02:30:07,030 --> 02:30:03,840

if they're not being tricked into making

3550

02:30:09,510 --> 02:30:07,040

fools of themselves by by an if it's not

3551
02:30:13,190 --> 02:30:09,520
an intelligence operation designed to

3552
02:30:15,670 --> 02:30:13,200
make all conspiracy theories look stupid

3553
02:30:17,590 --> 02:30:15,680
and that's why you are whitley strieber

3554
02:30:18,790 --> 02:30:17,600
thank you for the conversation tonight

3555
02:30:20,870 --> 02:30:18,800
whitley

3556
02:30:23,750 --> 02:30:20,880
that's been good jimmy it always is it

3557
02:30:26,389 --> 02:30:23,760
always is and i look forward uh to you

3558
02:30:28,630 --> 02:30:26,399
venturing my way and uh we'll go see

3559
02:30:32,790 --> 02:30:28,640
some things out here but until then i'm

3560
02:30:34,710 --> 02:30:32,800
gonna come out there god help you

3561
02:30:37,670 --> 02:30:34,720
whitley you're the very best and again

3562
02:30:39,349 --> 02:30:37,680
unknown country.com go

3563
02:30:41,469 --> 02:30:39,359

venture through there i've been doing it

3564

02:30:42,870 --> 02:30:41,479

for many years become a subscriber

3565

02:30:46,230 --> 02:30:42,880

unknowncountry.com and of course

3566

02:30:48,710 --> 02:30:46,240

streamer.com whitley uh get back to work

3567

02:30:50,309 --> 02:30:48,720

on your book i look forward to it i'll

3568

02:30:51,830 --> 02:30:50,319

see you next thursday though you're

3569

02:30:53,190 --> 02:30:51,840

going to come back here

3570

02:30:55,910 --> 02:30:53,200

uh because we're going to have a little

3571

02:30:57,590 --> 02:30:55,920

launch party on november 18th and you're

3572

02:31:00,389 --> 02:30:57,600

going to be a big part of it for the

3573

02:31:02,710 --> 02:31:00,399

premiere of the observers thank you so

3574

02:31:05,110 --> 02:31:02,720

much my friend thank you

3575

02:31:07,429 --> 02:31:05,120

whitley strieber i'm going to take a

3576

02:31:10,830 --> 02:31:07,439

quick break whitley strieber unknown

3577

02:31:12,790 --> 02:31:10,840

country.com the links are right there at

3578

02:31:15,349 --> 02:31:12,800

jimmychurchradio.com i'm going to take a

3579

02:31:17,429 --> 02:31:15,359

quick break and i'll circle back and i'm

3580

02:31:20,349 --> 02:31:17,439

trying to save my voice this is fade to

3581

02:31:22,870 --> 02:31:20,359

black i'm murals jimmy church

3582

02:31:25,860 --> 02:31:22,880

747-228-2051 i'll take some phone calls

3583

02:31:49,030 --> 02:31:25,870

i'll be right back stay with us

3584

02:31:52,710 --> 02:31:51,190

you're listening to jimmy church and

3585

02:31:57,670 --> 02:31:52,720

made to black

3586

02:32:01,910 --> 02:31:59,510

hey what up y'all should go biblical fox

3587

02:32:07,190 --> 02:32:01,920

here and you are listening to my boy

3588

02:32:16,390 --> 02:32:09,750

despite popular opinion

3589

02:32:19,830 --> 02:32:18,150

[Applause]

3590

02:32:22,710 --> 02:32:19,840

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3591

02:32:26,230 --> 02:32:22,720

and i take life change t supplements

3592

02:32:31,190 --> 02:32:26,240

every single day it's what i do click on

3593

02:32:35,990 --> 02:32:33,349

when you take the beans from central

3594

02:32:38,389 --> 02:32:36,000

america with dashes of indonesian and

3595

02:32:41,590 --> 02:32:38,399

african mixed in and then roasted to the

3596

02:32:44,070 --> 02:32:41,600

dark side of fade to black you create

3597

02:32:47,030 --> 02:32:44,080

the ultimate brew of fringe

3598

02:32:50,309 --> 02:32:47,040

introducing the fade to black blend from

3599

02:32:53,110 --> 02:32:50,319

river moon coffee yes river moon's

3600

02:32:55,910 --> 02:32:53,120

darkest customized roast was created for

3601

02:32:58,550 --> 02:32:55,920

the love of fade to black

3602

02:33:01,110 --> 02:32:58,560

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3603

02:33:04,710 --> 02:33:01,120

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3604

02:33:07,670 --> 02:33:04,720

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3605

02:33:09,910 --> 02:33:07,680

coffee doc deep with distinct

3606

02:33:12,710 --> 02:33:09,920

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3607

02:33:15,270 --> 02:33:12,720

like the bunker leaning further into the

3608

02:33:18,389 --> 02:33:15,280

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3609

02:33:20,550 --> 02:33:18,399

blend from river moon coffee just click

3610

02:33:24,230 --> 02:33:20,560

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3611

02:33:28,230 --> 02:33:24,240

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3612

02:33:33,349 --> 02:33:30,070

this is billy carson with forbidden

3613

02:33:35,349 --> 02:33:33,359

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

3614

02:33:38,550 --> 02:33:35,359

has just reached its one year

3615

02:33:40,790 --> 02:33:38,560

anniversary that's right one year and as

3616

02:33:43,590 --> 02:33:40,800

a show of appreciation we are giving all

3617

02:33:46,710 --> 02:33:43,600

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

3618

02:33:49,830 --> 02:33:46,720

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

3619

02:33:52,389 --> 02:33:49,840

days to binge watch thousands of movies

3620

02:33:55,349 --> 02:33:52,399

documentaries conferences workshops

3621

02:33:57,990 --> 02:33:55,359

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

3622

02:34:00,309 --> 02:33:58,000

and so much more so log on to forbidden

3623

02:34:02,469 --> 02:34:00,319

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

3624

02:34:07,110 --> 02:34:02,479

mobile device or get the forbidden

3625

02:34:10,150 --> 02:34:07,120

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

3626

02:34:13,750 --> 02:34:10,160

itunes or google play today and use

3627

02:34:16,230 --> 02:34:13,760

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

3628

02:34:19,480 --> 02:34:16,240

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

3629

02:34:22,550 --> 02:34:19,490

dot tv today

3630

02:34:24,710 --> 02:34:22,560

[Music]

3631

02:34:27,510 --> 02:34:24,720

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3632

02:34:30,870 --> 02:34:27,520

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3633

02:34:32,790 --> 02:34:30,880

app from talk stream live you'll find a

3634

02:34:36,309 --> 02:34:32,800

great selection of talk shows covering

3635

02:34:38,710 --> 02:34:36,319

ufos ghosts strange phenomena and much

3636

02:34:40,950 --> 02:34:38,720

more download the paranormal radio app

3637

02:34:43,030 --> 02:34:40,960

now and start listening to the very best

3638

02:34:44,550 --> 02:34:43,040

in paranormal talk entertainment

3639

02:34:47,429 --> 02:34:44,560

including the network you're listening

3640

02:34:50,230 --> 02:34:47,439

to right now the paranormal radio app

3641

02:34:59,670 --> 02:34:50,240

free in google play and the ios app

3642

02:35:06,469 --> 02:35:02,790

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3643

02:35:10,300 --> 02:35:06,479

born this way this is kjcr

3644

02:35:10,310 --> 02:35:23,670

[Music]

3645

02:35:27,030 --> 02:35:25,270

welcome back fade to black i'm real

3646

02:35:29,030 --> 02:35:27,040

jimmy church

3647

02:35:30,469 --> 02:35:29,040

what a great conversation with whitley

3648

02:35:32,550 --> 02:35:30,479

and

3649

02:35:35,349 --> 02:35:32,560

uh one of the um

3650

02:35:37,510 --> 02:35:35,359

interesting things for me i've had

3651

02:35:39,590 --> 02:35:37,520

lots of conversations uh with whitley

3652

02:35:42,389 --> 02:35:39,600

over the years both on the air and off

3653

02:35:45,270 --> 02:35:42,399

and and certainly through uh throughout

3654

02:35:46,389 --> 02:35:45,280

this new film uh the observers

3655

02:35:49,750 --> 02:35:46,399

and

3656

02:35:51,110 --> 02:35:49,760

what i enjoy the most is getting into

3657

02:35:53,670 --> 02:35:51,120

territory

3658

02:35:55,510 --> 02:35:53,680

that we've never talked about before and

3659

02:35:56,790 --> 02:35:55,520

that's exactly what this conversation

3660

02:36:00,309 --> 02:35:56,800

was tonight

3661

02:36:02,550 --> 02:36:00,319

and uh i i learned a lot from whitley

3662

02:36:06,230 --> 02:36:02,560

he's uh one of the most intelligent

3663

02:36:08,710 --> 02:36:06,240

people that i've ever come to know and

3664

02:36:11,110 --> 02:36:08,720

very happy to be able to call him friend

3665

02:36:16,950 --> 02:36:11,120

and and and we talk a lot

3666

02:36:20,469 --> 02:36:16,960

um but uh it just letting his mind go

3667

02:36:21,750 --> 02:36:20,479

and and listening and if that's

3668

02:36:22,790 --> 02:36:21,760

thank goodness

3669

02:36:25,110 --> 02:36:22,800

uh

3670

02:36:28,630 --> 02:36:25,120

tonight i'm in the frame of mind where i

3671

02:36:31,990 --> 02:36:28,640

i just want to be the observer

3672

02:36:34,710 --> 02:36:32,000

um uh going back to the film

3673

02:36:36,710 --> 02:36:34,720

the film is called the observers uh for

3674

02:36:39,510 --> 02:36:36,720

a reason

3675

02:36:41,110 --> 02:36:39,520

that we are all observers

3676

02:36:42,070 --> 02:36:41,120

all of us

3677

02:36:44,790 --> 02:36:42,080

and

3678

02:36:47,190 --> 02:36:44,800

uh getting this collective mindset

3679

02:36:49,429 --> 02:36:47,200

together as observers what have they

3680

02:36:50,950 --> 02:36:49,439

observed what is disclosure what is

3681

02:36:53,270 --> 02:36:50,960

going on now

3682

02:36:55,110 --> 02:36:53,280

that was the mission behind this film

3683

02:36:56,870 --> 02:36:55,120

but we are all

3684

02:36:58,150 --> 02:36:56,880

observers

3685

02:37:04,550 --> 02:36:58,160

we're all

3686

02:37:08,469 --> 02:37:04,560

what is it that that we are seeing

3687

02:37:11,590 --> 02:37:08,479

and and collectively i think that uh we

3688

02:37:13,910 --> 02:37:11,600

can come together and start to realize

3689

02:37:16,630 --> 02:37:13,920

that we are all seeing things we are all

3690

02:37:19,750 --> 02:37:16,640

observing things not only

3691

02:37:21,429 --> 02:37:19,760

uh uh things in the sky and

3692

02:37:23,910 --> 02:37:21,439

and uh

3693

02:37:25,750 --> 02:37:23,920

an extraterrestrial civilization is here

3694

02:37:27,990 --> 02:37:25,760

visiting us and we're observing it yeah

3695

02:37:30,309 --> 02:37:28,000

of course of course that's part of it

3696

02:37:32,790 --> 02:37:30,319

but it's everything else

3697

02:37:35,270 --> 02:37:32,800

and and collectively

3698

02:37:36,870 --> 02:37:35,280

uh this planet uh

3699

02:37:39,510 --> 02:37:36,880

uh earthlings

3700

02:37:41,590 --> 02:37:39,520

us here

3701

02:37:43,670 --> 02:37:41,600

we need to start observing we need to

3702

02:37:46,550 --> 02:37:43,680

start looking around

3703

02:37:49,670 --> 02:37:46,560

and and seeing things differently than

3704

02:37:51,830 --> 02:37:49,680

we ever have before in the past and we

3705

02:37:54,150 --> 02:37:51,840

are right there

3706

02:37:55,910 --> 02:37:54,160

that we are at a moment we are at a

3707

02:37:58,230 --> 02:37:55,920

point in history

3708

02:38:00,630 --> 02:37:58,240

where this is happening it's happening

3709

02:38:03,110 --> 02:38:00,640

to us in real time

3710

02:38:05,910 --> 02:38:03,120

and i am so happy

3711

02:38:09,830 --> 02:38:05,920

that uh this group

3712

02:38:13,429 --> 02:38:09,840

uh was able to get together and and talk

3713

02:38:15,270 --> 02:38:13,439

about this moment in time where we are

3714

02:38:18,469 --> 02:38:15,280

and this film

3715

02:38:19,429 --> 02:38:18,479

will be important i know that

3716

02:38:20,389 --> 02:38:19,439

um

3717

02:38:22,550 --> 02:38:20,399

uh

3718

02:38:24,309 --> 02:38:22,560

i i know the conversations that we had i

3719

02:38:28,230 --> 02:38:24,319

know how the film was put together i

3720

02:38:31,750 --> 02:38:28,240

know all of these things but after uh i

3721

02:38:35,190 --> 02:38:31,760

was able to to see the film

3722

02:38:39,670 --> 02:38:38,309

and said this is important

3723

02:38:43,830 --> 02:38:39,680

this is

3724

02:38:44,870 --> 02:38:43,840

it is

3725

02:38:45,990 --> 02:38:44,880

and

3726

02:38:54,070 --> 02:38:46,000

uh

3727

02:38:56,630 --> 02:38:54,080

and i was so relieved

3728

02:38:58,790 --> 02:38:56,640

he said this thing is great this is an

3729

02:38:59,830 --> 02:38:58,800

amazing film and

3730

02:39:00,790 --> 02:38:59,840

and

3731

02:39:02,309 --> 02:39:00,800

uh

3732

02:39:04,070 --> 02:39:02,319

i i needed

3733

02:39:06,070 --> 02:39:04,080

i needed to hear that i've heard that

3734

02:39:06,950 --> 02:39:06,080

from everybody that has already seen the

3735

02:39:08,230 --> 02:39:06,960

film

3736

02:39:09,030 --> 02:39:08,240

but in that

3737

02:39:12,230 --> 02:39:09,040

um

3738

02:39:14,150 --> 02:39:12,240

i was able to just sit back and go

3739

02:39:17,590 --> 02:39:14,160

it it happened

3740

02:39:20,870 --> 02:39:17,600

right where a film is approaching this

3741

02:39:23,270 --> 02:39:20,880

from a different angle

3742

02:39:26,469 --> 02:39:23,280

this is an emotional film

3743

02:39:29,429 --> 02:39:26,479

um uh one of the things that uh

3744

02:39:32,630 --> 02:39:29,439

whitley touched upon tonight um we have

3745

02:39:34,309 --> 02:39:32,640

the science but there's another

3746

02:39:35,030 --> 02:39:34,319

conversation that needs to be happened

3747

02:39:36,830 --> 02:39:35,040

here

3748

02:39:40,150 --> 02:39:36,840

and it is a

3749

02:39:41,270 --> 02:39:40,160

philosophical uh conversation that has

3750

02:39:42,550 --> 02:39:41,280

to

3751

02:39:43,670 --> 02:39:42,560

uh happen

3752

02:39:46,309 --> 02:39:43,680

with um

3753

02:39:48,389 --> 02:39:46,319

a different perspective from everybody

3754

02:39:50,630 --> 02:39:48,399

where it is all laid out from

3755

02:39:54,389 --> 02:39:50,640

a different mindset everybody's got a

3756

02:39:57,030 --> 02:39:54,399

different way of observing

3757

02:39:58,790 --> 02:39:57,040

and that's what this film is about it is

3758

02:40:00,790 --> 02:39:58,800

going to be an important film and i'm

3759

02:40:02,550 --> 02:40:00,800

not i'm not putting anything on a

3760

02:40:04,389 --> 02:40:02,560

pedestal here and i'm not trying to

3761

02:40:09,510 --> 02:40:04,399

suggest that the film is something that

3762

02:40:12,550 --> 02:40:09,520

it isn't it is going to be impactful

3763

02:40:14,070 --> 02:40:12,560

and i am very excited uh for the rest of

3764

02:40:16,710 --> 02:40:14,080

the planet uh

3765

02:40:18,710 --> 02:40:16,720

next thursday november 18th when this

3766

02:40:22,150 --> 02:40:18,720

thing releases

3767

02:40:23,190 --> 02:40:22,160

i know it is going to have an emotional

3768

02:40:25,670 --> 02:40:23,200

impact

3769

02:40:27,910 --> 02:40:25,680

on everybody outside of this community

3770

02:40:30,550 --> 02:40:27,920

i'm very happy for this community by the

3771

02:40:31,990 --> 02:40:30,560

way for a film like this to to finally

3772

02:40:34,230 --> 02:40:32,000

get released

3773

02:40:35,030 --> 02:40:34,240

um and and i think that whitley said it

3774

02:40:37,910 --> 02:40:35,040

best

3775

02:40:39,750 --> 02:40:37,920

that it's never it's it's been attempted

3776

02:40:40,870 --> 02:40:39,760

people have talked about doing this

3777

02:40:42,309 --> 02:40:40,880

before

3778

02:40:45,590 --> 02:40:42,319

and something gets lost in the

3779

02:40:46,550 --> 02:40:45,600

translation and it's it's never

3780

02:40:49,349 --> 02:40:46,560

uh

3781

02:40:51,429 --> 02:40:49,359

it's it's never that something gets lost

3782

02:40:54,389 --> 02:40:51,439

along the way well

3783

02:40:58,070 --> 02:40:54,399

you wait november 18th

3784

02:41:05,030 --> 02:40:58,080

it's gonna be a great night okay uh

3785

02:41:10,230 --> 02:41:08,710

trying to save it 747-2282051

3786

02:41:12,389 --> 02:41:10,240

i've got time for

3787

02:41:17,110 --> 02:41:12,399

uh a couple of phone calls hi you're

3788

02:41:23,030 --> 02:41:19,990

oh oops i didn't hit the button

3789

02:41:25,269 --> 02:41:23,040

okay all right okay oh you got to turn

3790

02:41:26,630 --> 02:41:25,279

me down in the background save my voice

3791

02:41:29,269 --> 02:41:26,640

okay

3792

02:41:33,190 --> 02:41:29,279

hi you're live on facebook

3793

02:41:35,910 --> 02:41:33,200

hi jimmy it's deb from sacramento hi deb

3794

02:41:37,510 --> 02:41:35,920

hi i cannot wait for this film to drop i

3795

02:41:39,349 --> 02:41:37,520

watched your interview over the weekend

3796

02:41:40,550 --> 02:41:39,359

with um

3797

02:41:42,630 --> 02:41:40,560

um

3798

02:41:45,510 --> 02:41:42,640

you know cameron

3799

02:41:49,030 --> 02:41:45,520

oh yeah grant cameron uh nicole nicole

3800

02:41:51,429 --> 02:41:49,040

sakic yes i cannot wait to hear um the

3801

02:41:54,469 --> 02:41:51,439

view from william henry

3802

02:41:56,309 --> 02:41:54,479

and whitley and linda on the stole

3803

02:42:00,070 --> 02:41:56,319

because i think it's a really

3804

02:42:02,070 --> 02:42:00,080

key element of why we're all here

3805

02:42:03,750 --> 02:42:02,080

and i believe personally in full

3806

02:42:06,150 --> 02:42:03,760

contracts

3807

02:42:08,870 --> 02:42:06,160

and i think that we are spiritual beings

3808

02:42:10,790 --> 02:42:08,880

having a human experience

3809

02:42:12,790 --> 02:42:10,800

and so i'm really looking forward to

3810

02:42:13,910 --> 02:42:12,800

that part of the film well all of it of

3811

02:42:15,830 --> 02:42:13,920

course

3812

02:42:17,830 --> 02:42:15,840

and i think this film

3813

02:42:19,750 --> 02:42:17,840

the date that it's dropping is wonderful

3814

02:42:20,630 --> 02:42:19,760

because hopefully enough people will see

3815

02:42:22,309 --> 02:42:20,640

it

3816

02:42:24,309 --> 02:42:22,319

where i think you guys mentioned in the

3817

02:42:26,550 --> 02:42:24,319

interview it will be a conversation

3818

02:42:28,230 --> 02:42:26,560

around a lot of thanksgiving tables with

3819

02:42:30,630 --> 02:42:28,240

family and friends

3820

02:42:33,429 --> 02:42:30,640

and so i'm really celebrating that i

3821

02:42:36,389 --> 02:42:33,439

really hope that happens

3822

02:42:38,950 --> 02:42:36,399

is that thanksgiving

3823

02:42:41,190 --> 02:42:38,960

is it thanksgiving is the 25th a week

3824

02:42:42,710 --> 02:42:41,200

later okay yeah don't throw me off like

3825

02:42:44,309 --> 02:42:42,720

that i was just like oh man are you

3826

02:42:46,870 --> 02:42:44,319

kidding me next week is thanksgiving i

3827

02:42:48,790 --> 02:42:46,880

haven't even thought about it yet

3828

02:42:51,590 --> 02:42:48,800

yeah i think it's the 25th the following

3829

02:42:55,590 --> 02:42:51,600

thursday okay hopefully that will be a

3830

02:42:57,830 --> 02:42:55,600

big topic yeah um the uh

3831

02:43:00,070 --> 02:42:57,840

the conversation that i had with uh uh

3832

02:43:01,670 --> 02:43:00,080

grant and nicole

3833

02:43:03,750 --> 02:43:01,680

um

3834

02:43:05,750 --> 02:43:03,760

i was having a brain fart

3835

02:43:09,110 --> 02:43:05,760

what was what was interesting about that

3836

02:43:11,990 --> 02:43:09,120

i remember uh uh we were supposed to uh

3837

02:43:14,630 --> 02:43:12,000

go for an hour i think we ended up doing

3838

02:43:17,030 --> 02:43:14,640

two hours uh together you did an hour

3839

02:43:18,630 --> 02:43:17,040

14. we didn't hour 14 i remember it

3840

02:43:21,830 --> 02:43:18,640

because i had to schedule it that was

3841

02:43:25,590 --> 02:43:21,840

just an hour 14 to see longer but anyway

3842

02:43:28,550 --> 02:43:25,600

um but they have seen the film and not

3843

02:43:30,389 --> 02:43:28,560

many people have it's been uh i'm just

3844

02:43:32,790 --> 02:43:30,399

talking about a handful of people

3845

02:43:35,190 --> 02:43:32,800

outside of the cast and crew um have

3846

02:43:37,349 --> 02:43:35,200

seen the film but i was very happy

3847

02:43:38,230 --> 02:43:37,359

uh to

3848

02:43:41,030 --> 02:43:38,240

to

3849

02:43:43,110 --> 02:43:41,040

there's a certain sense of relief um

3850

02:43:43,910 --> 02:43:43,120

because

3851

02:43:47,030 --> 02:43:43,920

uh

3852

02:43:49,110 --> 02:43:47,040

it's not so much i'm not worried about

3853

02:43:51,590 --> 02:43:49,120

the content of the film

3854

02:43:54,389 --> 02:43:51,600

um at all the the film's gonna stand on

3855

02:43:56,950 --> 02:43:54,399

its own what i what i'm

3856

02:43:58,469 --> 02:43:56,960

really interested in finding out

3857

02:43:59,510 --> 02:43:58,479

if it has

3858

02:44:00,550 --> 02:43:59,520

uh

3859

02:44:06,230 --> 02:44:00,560

the

3860

02:44:07,990 --> 02:44:06,240

i think that it should

3861

02:44:09,830 --> 02:44:08,000

and i don't want that to be a part of my

3862

02:44:11,110 --> 02:44:09,840

imagination

3863

02:44:12,790 --> 02:44:11,120

you know what i mean because it's it's

3864

02:44:15,110 --> 02:44:12,800

hit me in a certain way and those were

3865

02:44:18,950 --> 02:44:15,120

the goals from the beginning

3866

02:44:20,469 --> 02:44:18,960

but uh nicole and grant were right there

3867

02:44:21,349 --> 02:44:20,479

they got it

3868

02:44:22,150 --> 02:44:21,359

and

3869

02:44:28,630 --> 02:44:22,160

uh

3870

02:44:32,389 --> 02:44:28,640

i think is is most important here

3871

02:44:34,070 --> 02:44:32,399

is that with with a film like this um

3872

02:44:37,750 --> 02:44:34,080

and i and i've

3873

02:44:38,950 --> 02:44:37,760

i've tried to state this this feeling

3874

02:44:40,550 --> 02:44:38,960

they're

3875

02:44:42,469 --> 02:44:40,560

um

3876

02:44:44,870 --> 02:44:42,479

there are those

3877

02:44:49,190 --> 02:44:44,880

the ones that

3878

02:44:51,990 --> 02:44:49,200

truly are in possession of these secrets

3879

02:44:54,550 --> 02:44:52,000

we haven't heard from them

3880

02:44:55,750 --> 02:44:54,560

those those people

3881

02:44:58,550 --> 02:44:55,760

if if

3882

02:45:01,110 --> 02:44:58,560

if you know somebody's name

3883

02:45:03,349 --> 02:45:01,120

then they don't know the secrets

3884

02:45:06,070 --> 02:45:03,359

they don't they really

3885

02:45:09,030 --> 02:45:06,080

they're in the shadows

3886

02:45:12,630 --> 02:45:09,040

and it is our job

3887

02:45:13,830 --> 02:45:12,640

to go and get to the reality of the

3888

02:45:17,030 --> 02:45:13,840

situation

3889

02:45:19,349 --> 02:45:17,040

that is not not only this community but

3890

02:45:22,710 --> 02:45:19,359

everybody on this planet

3891

02:45:24,309 --> 02:45:22,720

that is the mission here we need to get

3892

02:45:28,790 --> 02:45:24,319

to that

3893

02:45:30,710 --> 02:45:28,800

and and for those out there um that are

3894

02:45:32,070 --> 02:45:30,720

trying to say that they know the truth

3895

02:45:34,469 --> 02:45:32,080

uh and i'm talking about from the

3896

02:45:35,269 --> 02:45:34,479

government side or anything

3897

02:45:44,710 --> 02:45:35,279

they

3898

02:45:47,190 --> 02:45:44,720

the the the people that are in the know

3899

02:45:49,670 --> 02:45:47,200

are the experiencers are the people that

3900

02:45:52,309 --> 02:45:49,680

go out and see something in the sky

3901

02:45:54,870 --> 02:45:52,319

those those people i trust

3902

02:45:58,790 --> 02:45:54,880

i know what i have seen

3903

02:45:59,830 --> 02:45:58,800

and we we need to collectively as a

3904

02:46:06,230 --> 02:45:59,840

planet

3905

02:46:07,510 --> 02:46:06,240

go and force this stuff up to the

3906

02:46:09,590 --> 02:46:07,520

surface

3907

02:46:12,070 --> 02:46:09,600

because it's not going to be volunteered

3908

02:46:16,150 --> 02:46:12,080

it's not going to be volunteered the

3909

02:46:19,670 --> 02:46:16,160

government is not your friend

3910

02:46:20,469 --> 02:46:19,680

it is not there are um for those for

3911

02:46:22,710 --> 02:46:20,479

those of you

3912

02:46:24,469 --> 02:46:22,720

bro

3913

02:46:27,429 --> 02:46:24,479

for those out there

3914

02:46:31,429 --> 02:46:27,439

um in in social media

3915

02:46:34,150 --> 02:46:31,439

that uh are putting so much into certain

3916

02:46:35,990 --> 02:46:34,160

individuals uh i'm not gonna get into

3917

02:46:37,750 --> 02:46:36,000

those details i could care less because

3918

02:46:39,750 --> 02:46:37,760

it's not important to me

3919

02:46:40,790 --> 02:46:39,760

that there is

3920

02:46:43,110 --> 02:46:40,800

nothing

3921

02:46:44,550 --> 02:46:43,120

that anybody out there is saying that

3922

02:46:49,030 --> 02:46:44,560

you know

3923

02:46:50,710 --> 02:46:49,040

you the truth they don't know

3924

02:46:53,269 --> 02:46:50,720

that's a bunch of bs

3925

02:46:54,630 --> 02:46:53,279

we need to constantly keep our foot on

3926

02:46:56,230 --> 02:46:54,640

the gas

3927

02:47:00,309 --> 02:46:56,240

i

3928

02:47:01,429 --> 02:47:00,319

that one of the next steps that we can

3929

02:47:02,790 --> 02:47:01,439

do

3930

02:47:04,710 --> 02:47:02,800

is

3931

02:47:07,750 --> 02:47:04,720

go to washington dc

3932

02:47:11,030 --> 02:47:07,760

maybe we need to have a march maybe we

3933

02:47:12,790 --> 02:47:11,040

need to have the million e.t march maybe

3934

02:47:15,190 --> 02:47:12,800

we need to gather on the steps of the

3935

02:47:18,150 --> 02:47:15,200

lincoln memorial with a few hundred

3936

02:47:20,710 --> 02:47:18,160

thousand people gathered yelling and

3937

02:47:23,670 --> 02:47:20,720

screaming for the truth

3938

02:47:26,230 --> 02:47:23,680

and it's up to us more than that well

3939

02:47:28,630 --> 02:47:26,240

for it to be a couple million probably

3940

02:47:30,710 --> 02:47:28,640

it's up to us to do that the government

3941

02:47:32,790 --> 02:47:30,720

is not going to

3942

02:47:34,870 --> 02:47:32,800

they're not going to do it voluntarily

3943

02:47:37,510 --> 02:47:34,880

it's it's just not going to happen

3944

02:47:40,070 --> 02:47:37,520

one of the things um

3945

02:47:43,030 --> 02:47:40,080

i'll talk about lou elizondo

3946

02:47:43,990 --> 02:47:43,040

um and and i spoke to

3947

02:47:45,830 --> 02:47:44,000

uh

3948

02:47:46,950 --> 02:47:45,840

lou earlier today

3949

02:47:49,349 --> 02:47:46,960

and uh

3950

02:47:53,269 --> 02:47:49,359

very interesting conversation but anyway

3951
02:47:56,630 --> 02:47:55,510
does lou know things

3952
02:48:03,670 --> 02:47:56,640
maybe

3953
02:48:05,429 --> 02:48:03,680
um okay but um and and and what i'm

3954
02:48:08,710 --> 02:48:05,439
saying is this

3955
02:48:11,510 --> 02:48:08,720
lou is one of the instruments

3956
02:48:13,429 --> 02:48:11,520
that is out there pushing for this to

3957
02:48:18,070 --> 02:48:13,439
bubble to the surface

3958
02:48:21,190 --> 02:48:18,080
we need more like lou to go and apply

3959
02:48:22,630 --> 02:48:21,200
that pressure and we only do it

3960
02:48:23,830 --> 02:48:22,640
collectively

3961
02:48:27,990 --> 02:48:23,840
if we

3962
02:48:31,269 --> 02:48:28,000
ignore the subject nothing's going to

3963
02:48:34,389 --> 02:48:31,279

get done and that's what the man wants

3964

02:48:35,830 --> 02:48:34,399

the man wants us to to take our eyes off

3965

02:48:38,630 --> 02:48:35,840

the prize

3966

02:48:40,630 --> 02:48:38,640

and and to distract and i'm watching

3967

02:48:41,990 --> 02:48:40,640

that distraction happen

3968

02:48:43,830 --> 02:48:42,000

not only but

3969

02:48:46,309 --> 02:48:43,840

inside of this community is one thing

3970

02:48:49,030 --> 02:48:46,319

but outside of this community there's a

3971

02:48:50,469 --> 02:48:49,040

huge game of smoke and mirrors going on

3972

02:48:53,190 --> 02:48:50,479

and it's the

3973

02:48:54,230 --> 02:48:53,200

it's the game of uh uh

3974

02:48:56,389 --> 02:48:54,240

shells

3975

02:48:59,750 --> 02:48:56,399

and and moving things around where you

3976

02:49:02,389 --> 02:48:59,760

don't know now where to go well we need

3977

02:49:04,389 --> 02:49:02,399

more of the louis lozanos of the world

3978

02:49:06,469 --> 02:49:04,399

of the chris melons who i believe i

3979

02:49:08,230 --> 02:49:06,479

don't agree

3980

02:49:09,830 --> 02:49:08,240

with everything that they have to say i

3981

02:49:15,429 --> 02:49:09,840

don't agree

3982

02:49:19,190 --> 02:49:15,439

not with everything but one thing i do

3983

02:49:21,269 --> 02:49:19,200

agree on is that we need to get answers

3984

02:49:23,030 --> 02:49:21,279

and we have to push this and we have to

3985

02:49:24,230 --> 02:49:23,040

keep our foot on the gas take your foot

3986

02:49:26,150 --> 02:49:24,240

off the gas

3987

02:49:28,710 --> 02:49:26,160

and and lose sight of this and fight

3988

02:49:30,550 --> 02:49:28,720

amongst ourselves and fight as a as a

3989

02:49:33,269 --> 02:49:30,560

world and as a nation

3990

02:49:37,190 --> 02:49:33,279

than the man wins i'm telling you

3991

02:49:39,349 --> 02:49:37,200

the government is not your friend

3992

02:49:40,630 --> 02:49:39,359

and and you know what jimmy i mean there

3993

02:49:43,110 --> 02:49:40,640

i mean to cut you off i just want to say

3994

02:49:45,190 --> 02:49:43,120

this really quick we are observers we

3995

02:49:45,990 --> 02:49:45,200

are researchers and some of us

3996

02:49:47,750 --> 02:49:46,000

um

3997

02:49:49,349 --> 02:49:47,760

be it a blessing or a curse our

3998

02:49:52,150 --> 02:49:49,359

experiencers

3999

02:49:53,830 --> 02:49:52,160

mine has been positive we experienced

4000

02:49:55,990 --> 02:49:53,840

like you just said we've got to get out

4001
02:49:57,190 --> 02:49:56,000
there we have to make our voice heard i

4002
02:49:58,630 --> 02:49:57,200
don't want to cut you off go ahead we'll

4003
02:50:00,230 --> 02:49:58,640
finish your thoughts well that's that's

4004
02:50:02,630 --> 02:50:00,240
about it that's about it but i want to

4005
02:50:04,230 --> 02:50:02,640
thank you for the phone call and uh i'll

4006
02:50:05,349 --> 02:50:04,240
see you tomorrow night we got mike rick

4007
02:50:08,550 --> 02:50:05,359
sucker here

4008
02:50:10,630 --> 02:50:08,560
uh the alaska triangle and uh

4009
02:50:12,150 --> 02:50:10,640
jimmy quick question first of all you

4010
02:50:14,870 --> 02:50:12,160
totally punked us on the broken down

4011
02:50:16,469 --> 02:50:14,880
jeep well played no i didn't i didn't

4012
02:50:18,550 --> 02:50:16,479
you guys punked yourselves we thought

4013
02:50:20,469 --> 02:50:18,560

you were broken down yeah you guys did

4014

02:50:26,710 --> 02:50:20,479

that to yourself

4015

02:50:30,710 --> 02:50:28,630

no i've got my own i've got my own ways

4016

02:50:33,030 --> 02:50:30,720

of doing stuff don't worry about it

4017

02:50:35,510 --> 02:50:33,040

okay i'm not worried i i know it'll work

4018

02:50:37,269 --> 02:50:35,520

here good night or not have a great

4019

02:50:40,309 --> 02:50:37,279

night deb thank you for the phone call

4020

02:50:42,870 --> 02:50:40,319

and it is time to fade to black

4021

02:50:43,830 --> 02:50:42,880

um i uh

4022

02:50:45,910 --> 02:50:43,840

uh

4023

02:50:51,750 --> 02:50:45,920

in

4024

02:50:53,349 --> 02:50:51,760

and the conversations that i've had with

4025

02:50:55,910 --> 02:50:53,359

uh so many

4026

02:50:57,429 --> 02:50:55,920

out there that are uh behind the film

4027

02:50:59,590 --> 02:50:57,439

and and and

4028

02:51:03,670 --> 02:50:59,600

and and getting things done

4029

02:51:06,550 --> 02:51:03,680

one of the things uh uh i went back uh

4030

02:51:08,550 --> 02:51:06,560

over the weekend i had to work uh uh

4031

02:51:12,070 --> 02:51:08,560

doing some stuff for the film

4032

02:51:15,269 --> 02:51:12,080

and that you will see shortly but going

4033

02:51:17,030 --> 02:51:15,279

back and looking at some of these clips

4034

02:51:19,670 --> 02:51:17,040

i uh

4035

02:51:22,070 --> 02:51:19,680

i agree with whitley

4036

02:51:23,349 --> 02:51:22,080

that there was a

4037

02:51:25,590 --> 02:51:23,359

certain

4038

02:51:26,469 --> 02:51:25,600

measurable

4039

02:51:30,230 --> 02:51:26,479

uh

4040

02:51:32,550 --> 02:51:30,240

instances of of anger

4041

02:51:34,389 --> 02:51:32,560

and and i mean it like this it was

4042

02:51:37,269 --> 02:51:34,399

controlled though it wasn't you know

4043

02:51:38,070 --> 02:51:37,279

it's some overt thing but

4044

02:51:39,670 --> 02:51:38,080

that

4045

02:51:40,950 --> 02:51:39,680

finally

4046

02:51:43,190 --> 02:51:40,960

uh

4047

02:51:45,269 --> 02:51:43,200

[Music]

4048

02:51:46,550 --> 02:51:45,279

statements can be made that are going to

4049

02:51:48,230 --> 02:51:46,560

be heard now

4050

02:51:50,070 --> 02:51:48,240

and i think that linda did that i think

4051

02:51:52,070 --> 02:51:50,080

that william did that i think that john

4052

02:51:53,910 --> 02:51:52,080

greenwald did that jesse ventura did

4053

02:51:57,269 --> 02:51:53,920

that lou did that

4054

02:52:00,950 --> 02:51:57,279

um uh richard dolan whitley

4055

02:52:03,429 --> 02:52:00,960

and and to some degree even myself um

4056

02:52:06,389 --> 02:52:03,439

knowing that this time around it was

4057

02:52:08,710 --> 02:52:06,399

going to be presented in a way

4058

02:52:11,590 --> 02:52:08,720

that was going to be heard

4059

02:52:12,469 --> 02:52:11,600

but there was something else

4060

02:52:14,950 --> 02:52:12,479

and

4061

02:52:16,550 --> 02:52:14,960

uh

4062

02:52:19,030 --> 02:52:16,560

i'm not sure

4063

02:52:21,110 --> 02:52:19,040

some of this was captured on film

4064

02:52:23,830 --> 02:52:21,120

but there was something else that

4065

02:52:25,429 --> 02:52:23,840

i think emotionally that uh we all got

4066

02:52:28,630 --> 02:52:25,439

out on the table

4067

02:52:29,990 --> 02:52:28,640

and and that is there were

4068

02:52:32,309 --> 02:52:30,000

so many

4069

02:52:34,630 --> 02:52:32,319

others out there that were part of this

4070

02:52:37,429 --> 02:52:34,640

community that were pushing this forward

4071

02:52:40,150 --> 02:52:37,439

that are not with us today

4072

02:52:43,830 --> 02:52:40,160

and certainly you know a few names come

4073

02:52:46,230 --> 02:52:43,840

to mind jim mars

4074

02:52:48,630 --> 02:52:46,240

stanton friedman

4075

02:52:51,190 --> 02:52:48,640

john anthony west

4076
02:52:52,309 --> 02:52:51,200
and others and others the the list is

4077
02:52:55,429 --> 02:52:52,319
long

4078
02:52:57,190 --> 02:52:55,439
that aren't here right now to not only

4079
02:52:59,590 --> 02:52:57,200
enjoy the moment

4080
02:53:01,510 --> 02:52:59,600
because it's fun

4081
02:53:04,230 --> 02:53:01,520
but to express

4082
02:53:08,150 --> 02:53:04,240
what they have observed and where they

4083
02:53:10,389 --> 02:53:08,160
are now and their input into all of this

4084
02:53:11,750 --> 02:53:10,399
uh cannot be included in this film and

4085
02:53:14,550 --> 02:53:11,760
we sat

4086
02:53:16,710 --> 02:53:14,560
and and talked about those that came

4087
02:53:19,830 --> 02:53:16,720
before us lloyd pie

4088
02:53:21,990 --> 02:53:19,840

you know so many that came before us

4089

02:53:25,429 --> 02:53:22,000

um that aren't here

4090

02:53:26,630 --> 02:53:25,439

that were were a definite soldiers in

4091

02:53:28,630 --> 02:53:26,640

this march

4092

02:53:31,349 --> 02:53:28,640

that were doing everything that they

4093

02:53:33,910 --> 02:53:31,359

could that they committed their lives

4094

02:53:36,230 --> 02:53:33,920

to this decades

4095

02:53:38,790 --> 02:53:36,240

and they are not here today

4096

02:53:39,990 --> 02:53:38,800

and we did take a moment uh it was

4097

02:53:42,150 --> 02:53:40,000

probably

4098

02:53:43,590 --> 02:53:42,160

uh closer to an hour

4099

02:53:45,110 --> 02:53:43,600

where we discussed all of their

4100

02:53:47,670 --> 02:53:45,120

important work

4101
02:53:50,550 --> 02:53:47,680
and and i want to say that now

4102
02:53:52,870 --> 02:53:50,560
um uh next thursday when when the film

4103
02:53:53,750 --> 02:53:52,880
premieres uh oh i wanted to uh state

4104
02:53:57,750 --> 02:53:53,760
this

4105
02:54:00,469 --> 02:53:57,760
thursday we are doing

4106
02:54:01,830 --> 02:54:00,479
uh a very important broadcast on

4107
02:54:06,070 --> 02:54:01,840
thursday night

4108
02:54:08,950 --> 02:54:06,080
and uh it's gonna be simulcast uh here

4109
02:54:11,349 --> 02:54:08,960
um and out on the unex network and

4110
02:54:13,670 --> 02:54:11,359
through all of my uh

4111
02:54:15,830 --> 02:54:13,680
normal syndication that goes out

4112
02:54:20,150 --> 02:54:15,840
but in addition to

4113
02:54:23,030 --> 02:54:20,160

an entire uh network on the back end uh

4114

02:54:25,110 --> 02:54:23,040

that's going to go out to the world and

4115

02:54:26,630 --> 02:54:25,120

and i'm going to bring this up uh next

4116

02:54:28,389 --> 02:54:26,640

thursday night this is going to be great

4117

02:54:30,469 --> 02:54:28,399

we're going to have uh just about

4118

02:54:32,150 --> 02:54:30,479

everybody from the cast i think is going

4119

02:54:35,030 --> 02:54:32,160

to participate

4120

02:54:37,269 --> 02:54:35,040

um in in the show next thursday as this

4121

02:54:40,950 --> 02:54:37,279

film rolls out and premieres

4122

02:54:44,309 --> 02:54:40,960

um but i'm going to we have to

4123

02:54:47,990 --> 02:54:44,319

go back and recognize who came before us

4124

02:54:50,550 --> 02:54:48,000

and who laid this out in front of us

4125

02:54:51,830 --> 02:54:50,560

that are not here today i mean you know

4126
02:54:54,710 --> 02:54:51,840
stanton and

4127
02:54:56,389 --> 02:54:54,720
and jim uh and the reason why i bring up

4128
02:54:58,710 --> 02:54:56,399
john anthony west

4129
02:55:01,349 --> 02:54:58,720
uh although his research was in another

4130
02:55:05,190 --> 02:55:01,359
direction including lloyd pie

4131
02:55:07,990 --> 02:55:05,200
that ventured into this uh question

4132
02:55:09,830 --> 02:55:08,000
but they were out there

4133
02:55:13,030 --> 02:55:09,840
fighting the man fighting the

4134
02:55:15,269 --> 02:55:13,040
establishment and dealing with this

4135
02:55:16,950 --> 02:55:15,279
and they are no longer here so i want to

4136
02:55:18,630 --> 02:55:16,960
recognize all of that let's go back to

4137
02:55:20,469 --> 02:55:18,640
the phones hi you're live on fade to

4138
02:55:23,110 --> 02:55:20,479

black who's calling

4139

02:55:25,910 --> 02:55:23,120

hoi hoi hoy jimmy

4140

02:55:26,710 --> 02:55:25,920

who's this this is lafayette

4141

02:55:28,950 --> 02:55:26,720

lost

4142

02:55:31,510 --> 02:55:28,960

california wow how are you man what's

4143

02:55:34,150 --> 02:55:31,520

going on

4144

02:55:36,710 --> 02:55:34,160

great show tonight jimmy

4145

02:55:39,510 --> 02:55:36,720

i got to agree that the uh

4146

02:55:43,750 --> 02:55:39,520

well the mantis looked like artificial

4147

02:55:47,429 --> 02:55:45,670

okay

4148

02:55:49,990 --> 02:55:47,439

fair enough fair enough

4149

02:55:54,309 --> 02:55:51,110

where do you

4150

02:55:55,110 --> 02:55:54,319

only

4151

02:56:02,790 --> 02:55:55,120

uh

4152

02:56:05,349 --> 02:56:02,800

contact question but are we at a a a

4153

02:56:06,790 --> 02:56:05,359

fork in the road with humanity with this

4154

02:56:09,110 --> 02:56:06,800

planet

4155

02:56:11,190 --> 02:56:09,120

do you feel that

4156

02:56:12,710 --> 02:56:11,200

oh yes these are as one of your callers

4157

02:56:14,870 --> 02:56:12,720

said these are we're just a few years

4158

02:56:17,269 --> 02:56:14,880

away from one of those younger

4159

02:56:18,950 --> 02:56:17,279

driest phenomenon with the pole shift

4160

02:56:21,190 --> 02:56:18,960

and the aliens are scooping up as much

4161

02:56:24,150 --> 02:56:21,200

genetic material as they can

4162

02:56:26,150 --> 02:56:24,160

and in the end will only be like 500 000

4163

02:56:27,429 --> 02:56:26,160

left on the planet just like there was

4164

02:56:30,070 --> 02:56:27,439

before

4165

02:56:33,349 --> 02:56:30,080

the georgia guidestone numbers

4166

02:56:35,510 --> 02:56:33,359

you know the the fermi paradox applies

4167

02:56:37,750 --> 02:56:35,520

equally well today

4168

02:56:40,309 --> 02:56:37,760

as a billion years ago aliens have been

4169

02:56:42,550 --> 02:56:40,319

here for billions of years this is

4170

02:56:44,630 --> 02:56:42,560

probably a seeded planet and they're

4171

02:56:46,389 --> 02:56:44,640

constantly seeding us that's why they

4172

02:56:48,230 --> 02:56:46,399

crash their ufos it isn't because they

4173

02:56:50,790 --> 02:56:48,240

don't know how to drive them it's

4174

02:56:52,710 --> 02:56:50,800

because they want us to make them and

4175

02:56:55,269 --> 02:56:52,720

then they scoop them up through the

4176
02:56:57,590 --> 02:56:55,279
hybrid program they breed people that

4177
02:56:59,750 --> 02:56:57,600
look like cia agents who take over the

4178
02:57:01,590 --> 02:56:59,760
programs and now they're walking off

4179
02:57:02,950 --> 02:57:01,600
with the ufos

4180
02:57:05,030 --> 02:57:02,960
well the harvest

4181
02:57:05,990 --> 02:57:05,040
sure sure that's a that's a really good

4182
02:57:07,110 --> 02:57:06,000
point

4183
02:57:08,469 --> 02:57:07,120
and

4184
02:57:15,750 --> 02:57:08,479
uh

4185
02:57:19,590 --> 02:57:15,760
matter i'm out of time but i'll say this

4186
02:57:22,950 --> 02:57:19,600
every time we had a mass extinction

4187
02:57:25,190 --> 02:57:22,960
event and there's been five every time

4188
02:57:27,190 --> 02:57:25,200

immediately after that

4189

02:57:28,870 --> 02:57:27,200

life just

4190

02:57:31,830 --> 02:57:28,880

blossomed

4191

02:57:33,750 --> 02:57:31,840

exactly i mean crazy new species

4192

02:57:37,110 --> 02:57:33,760

overnight and

4193

02:57:40,870 --> 02:57:37,120

none of this applied to

4194

02:57:42,309 --> 02:57:40,880

uh any of the evolution scenarios and

4195

02:57:45,030 --> 02:57:42,319

timelines

4196

02:57:45,910 --> 02:57:45,040

uh that have been presented to us

4197

02:57:46,950 --> 02:57:45,920

where

4198

02:57:50,630 --> 02:57:46,960

it you know

4199

02:57:53,910 --> 02:57:50,640

tens of millions of years are needed for

4200

02:57:56,710 --> 02:57:53,920

these gradual changes in in species and

4201
02:57:58,790 --> 02:57:56,720
subspecies well

4202
02:58:00,469 --> 02:57:58,800
that's not what happened after each mass

4203
02:58:02,550 --> 02:58:00,479
extinction event

4204
02:58:05,510 --> 02:58:02,560
it happened overnight

4205
02:58:07,429 --> 02:58:05,520
i mean it happened completely

4206
02:58:10,230 --> 02:58:07,439
yeah because you get rid of all the d

4207
02:58:11,990 --> 02:58:10,240
evolved that have been just adapted and

4208
02:58:13,830 --> 02:58:12,000
the only ones that survive are the ones

4209
02:58:17,190 --> 02:58:13,840
that are highly you know more advanced

4210
02:58:19,269 --> 02:58:17,200
genetically or lucky psychically and

4211
02:58:21,190 --> 02:58:19,279
that's probably partly why they're

4212
02:58:23,349 --> 02:58:21,200
breeding here i mean they are obviously

4213
02:58:25,670 --> 02:58:23,359

breeding they're interbreeding with us

4214

02:58:27,030 --> 02:58:25,680

so you know how do breeders act you know

4215

02:58:29,830 --> 02:58:27,040

they're trying to breed something for

4216

02:58:30,870 --> 02:58:29,840

some reason well and if it's happening

4217

02:58:36,309 --> 02:58:30,880

here

4218

02:58:37,429 --> 02:58:36,319

exactly the the mantis could land on any

4219

02:58:39,349 --> 02:58:37,439

planet

4220

02:58:41,030 --> 02:58:39,359

cross breed with that species create a

4221

02:58:42,790 --> 02:58:41,040

gray the greys are probably part human

4222

02:58:44,469 --> 02:58:42,800

by the way as a telepathic interface and

4223

02:58:46,790 --> 02:58:44,479

by the way you brought that up on that

4224

02:58:48,710 --> 02:58:46,800

interview with the mojave desert anjali

4225

02:58:50,230 --> 02:58:48,720

that the communication was happening to

4226

02:58:52,150 --> 02:58:50,240

the graves did you know is that like a

4227

02:58:54,469 --> 02:58:52,160

fact you know or did you just

4228

02:58:56,070 --> 02:58:54,479

find that out all right i talked to i

4229

02:58:58,550 --> 02:58:56,080

talked to way too many people i've

4230

02:59:01,030 --> 02:58:58,560

formulated the craziest

4231

02:59:03,510 --> 02:59:01,040

uh notions in this

4232

02:59:04,309 --> 02:59:03,520

massive gray goo that is in between my

4233

02:59:06,150 --> 02:59:04,319

ears

4234

02:59:07,510 --> 02:59:06,160

i have no idea but you got to do that

4235

02:59:08,950 --> 02:59:07,520

because i mean you got you got to have

4236

02:59:10,309 --> 02:59:08,960

you got to have a paradigm that works

4237

02:59:12,469 --> 02:59:10,319

that fits the evidence that's why the

4238

02:59:15,670 --> 02:59:12,479

paradigm were handed by society that oh

4239

02:59:17,830 --> 02:59:15,680

it's all just you know sleep paralysis

4240

02:59:19,190 --> 02:59:17,840

oh by the way i saw a movie an old nova

4241

02:59:20,550 --> 02:59:19,200

from 96

4242

02:59:22,230 --> 02:59:20,560

that that they were trying to say was

4243

02:59:23,590 --> 02:59:22,240

just sleep paralysis and the abduction

4244

02:59:25,110 --> 02:59:23,600

but one of the abductees in the bud

4245

02:59:26,710 --> 02:59:25,120

hopkins group that was in the movie was

4246

02:59:28,950 --> 02:59:26,720

talking about this giant underwater

4247

02:59:30,389 --> 02:59:28,960

bubble with no visible signs of support

4248

02:59:32,550 --> 02:59:30,399

that he was taken to i'm still going man

4249

02:59:34,870 --> 02:59:32,560

this is 96 you sound exactly like that

4250

02:59:36,630 --> 02:59:34,880

malibu underground base that

4251

02:59:37,910 --> 02:59:36,640

helped discover

4252

02:59:40,630 --> 02:59:37,920

like the support beans are on the

4253

02:59:42,389 --> 02:59:40,640

outside yeah lafayette enjoy your night

4254

02:59:43,990 --> 02:59:42,399

man and thank you for the phone call i

4255

02:59:45,349 --> 02:59:44,000

gotta run credits and get out of here

4256

02:59:47,429 --> 02:59:45,359

thank you so much my friends all right

4257

02:59:50,469 --> 02:59:47,439

well thanks for taking the call and

4258

02:59:53,190 --> 02:59:50,479

remember jimmy the crux of consciousness

4259

02:59:54,710 --> 02:59:53,200

is the apostrophe it's time to fade to

4260

02:59:56,950 --> 02:59:54,720

black

4261

02:59:58,550 --> 02:59:56,960

thank you lafayette have a great night

4262

03:00:01,269 --> 02:59:58,560

and uh

4263

03:00:03,269 --> 03:00:01,279

this is this i i've got to run and get

4264

03:00:05,349 --> 03:00:03,279

out of here and and get to tomorrow

4265

03:00:07,510 --> 03:00:05,359

night but i think it's one of the most

4266

03:00:09,349 --> 03:00:07,520

important points

4267

03:00:11,830 --> 03:00:09,359

that uh

4268

03:00:13,590 --> 03:00:11,840

we are at right now and that is

4269

03:00:15,510 --> 03:00:13,600

you can't stop life

4270

03:00:19,269 --> 03:00:15,520

you cannot stop it

4271

03:00:22,469 --> 03:00:19,279

life is going to create itself and and

4272

03:00:26,550 --> 03:00:22,479

continue and we are not the only planet

4273

03:00:28,150 --> 03:00:26,560

doing it it's everywhere

4274

03:00:30,870 --> 03:00:28,160

it's everywhere

4275

03:00:31,990 --> 03:00:30,880

everyone look up into the starry sky

4276
03:00:34,870 --> 03:00:32,000
tonight

4277
03:00:36,710 --> 03:00:34,880
every star you see has got a planet or

4278
03:00:38,950 --> 03:00:36,720
two or ten

4279
03:00:41,269 --> 03:00:38,960
and somewhat one of those stars you are

4280
03:00:42,309 --> 03:00:41,279
looking at somebody's looking right back

4281
03:00:45,510 --> 03:00:42,319
at you

4282
03:00:47,670 --> 03:00:45,520
life is everywhere and that's it there's

4283
03:00:49,030 --> 03:00:47,680
no other way to look at it what a great

4284
03:00:51,429 --> 03:00:49,040
show tonight i want to thank whitley

4285
03:00:53,510 --> 03:00:51,439
strieber for coming in fade to black

4286
03:00:55,910 --> 03:00:53,520
is produced by hilton j palm renee

4287
03:00:58,630 --> 03:00:55,920
dennis and kevin announcers are steve

4288
03:01:00,870 --> 03:00:58,640

harder gene vettel mark d kovar

4289

03:01:03,030 --> 03:01:00,880

webmaster is drew the geek music doug

4290

03:01:05,269 --> 03:01:03,040

aldrige intro spaceboy

4291

03:01:07,349 --> 03:01:05,279

spaceboymusic.com

4292

03:01:09,750 --> 03:01:07,359

fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4293

03:01:13,670 --> 03:01:09,760

the game changer network and

4294

03:01:15,830 --> 03:01:13,680

the on x network this broadcast owned

4295

03:01:17,910 --> 03:01:15,840

copyrighted 2021 by fade to black and

4296

03:01:19,750 --> 03:01:17,920

the game changer network inc it cannot

4297

03:01:21,429 --> 03:01:19,760

be re-broadcast downloaded copied or

4298

03:01:23,030 --> 03:01:21,439

used anywhere in the known universe

4299

03:01:24,469 --> 03:01:23,040

without written permission from fade to

4300

03:01:26,389 --> 03:01:24,479

block of the game changer network i'm

4301

03:01:28,230 --> 03:01:26,399

your host jimmy church tomorrow night

4302

03:01:31,190 --> 03:01:28,240

mike rick sucker

4303

03:01:33,269 --> 03:01:31,200

the alaska triangle until then i want

4304

03:01:41,000 --> 03:01:33,279

everybody to be safe

4305

03:02:21,670 --> 03:01:49,380

[Music]